



# **Monthly Management Report**

## **April 2022**

# OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians  
to live safe, healthy, &  
productive lives*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary .....	1
----------------	---

## ***Temporary Assistance***

Figure 1	Temporary Assistance Families.....	4
Figure 2	Temporary Assistance Payments.....	4
Table 1	Statewide Summary.....	5
Table 2	Applications.....	6-7
Table 3	Families and Payments .....	8-9
Table 4	Families and Persons.....	10-11
Table 5	Work Activities .....	12-13
Table 6	Drug Testing .....	14

## ***SNAP***

Figure 3	SNAP Households .....	16
Figure 4	SNAP Benefits.....	16
Table 7	Statewide Participation Summary.....	17
Table 8	Applications.....	18-19
Table 9	Participation.....	20-21
Table 10	Persons.....	22-23

## ***MO HealthNet***

Table 11	Statewide Eligibility Summary.....	26-27
Table 12	MO HealthNet Applications How Received .....	28-29
Table 13	MAGI Applications .....	30-31
Table 14	Non-MAGI Applications .....	32-33
Table 15	MAGI Families .....	34-35
Table 16	MAGI Children.....	36-37
Table 17	MAGI Parents/Caretakers.....	38-39
Table 18	Non-MAGI Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	40-41

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table 19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary, Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary ...	42-43
Figure 5	MO HealthNet Recipients .....	44
Figure 6	MO HealthNet Payments.....	44
Table 20	MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....	45
Figure 7	MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End .....	45
Table 21	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments .....	46-72
Table 22	Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	73

## **Note**

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.  
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

# GLOSSARY

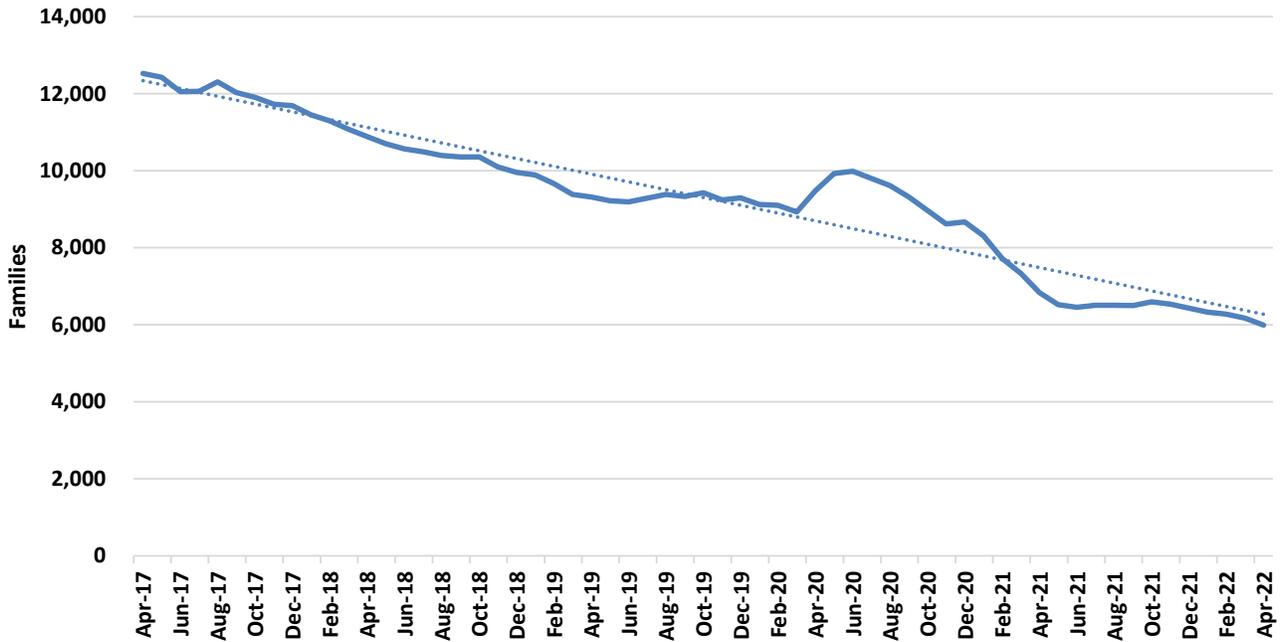
## *Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services*

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP, SCHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWS	Child Welfare Services
DSS	Division of Social Services
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
ID/DD	Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled
MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHD	MO HealthNet Division
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MPW	MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNAP	Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
SNF-ICF	Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
VENDOR	Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

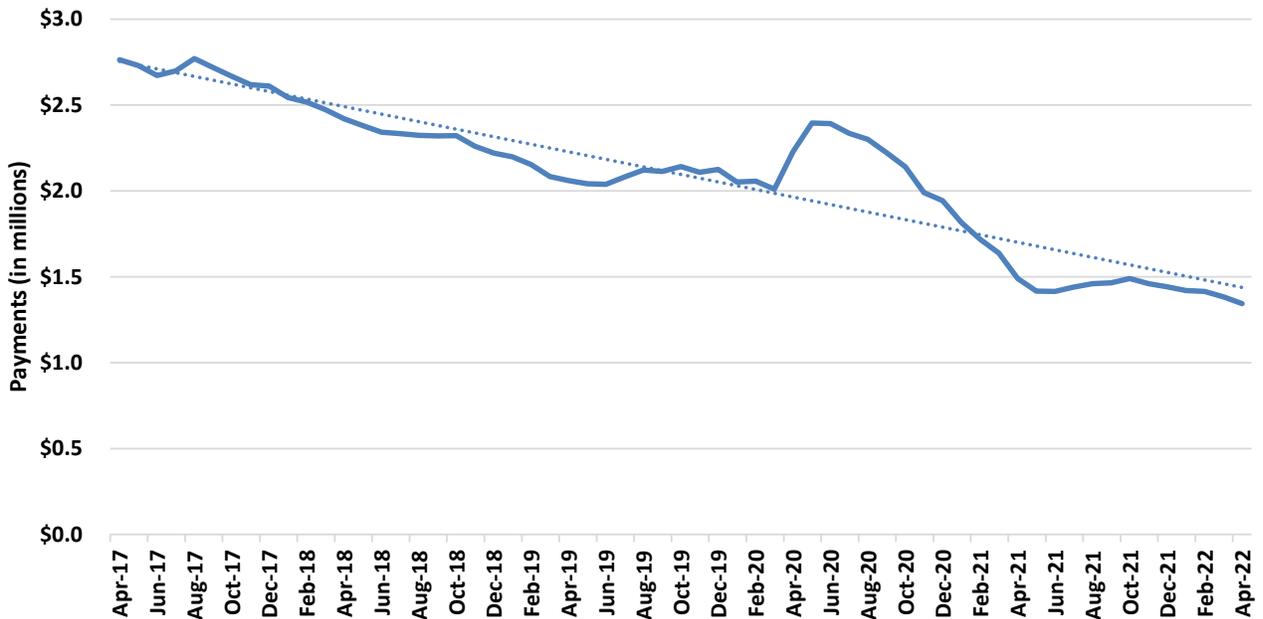
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

**Figure 1**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
APRIL 2022**

	APR-2022	MAR-2022	FEB-2022	APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,387	2,151	2,031	2,059	11.0%	17.5%	15.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	420	534	531	427	-21.3%	-20.9%	-1.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,185	1,644	1,910	1,430	-27.9%	-38.0%	-17.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,650	988	1,101	972	67.0%	49.9%	69.8%
AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS	21	19	21	17	8.0%	-0.6%	24.1%
REVIEWS COMPLETED	422	502	400	441	-15.9%	5.5%	-4.3%
REVIEWS OVERDUE	6	19	24	18	-68.4%	-75.0%	-66.7%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY</b>							
FAMILIES	3,138	3,189	3,210	3,604	-1.6%	-2.2%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	5,502	5,608	5,631	6,320	-1.9%	-2.3%	-12.9%
PAYMENTS	\$611,586	\$624,094	\$630,051	\$701,640	-2.0%	-2.9%	-12.8%
<b>ONE PARENT</b>							
FAMILIES	2,657	2,804	2,891	3,103	-5.2%	-8.1%	-14.4%
CHILDREN	4,780	5,039	5,232	5,547	-5.1%	-8.6%	-13.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,660	2,804	2,893	3,105	-5.1%	-8.1%	-14.3%
PERSONS	7,440	7,843	8,125	8,652	-5.1%	-8.4%	-14.0%
PAYMENTS	\$659,987	\$692,003	\$725,874	\$749,765	-4.6%	-9.1%	-12.0%
<b>TWO PARENTS</b>							
FAMILIES	195	182	174	128	7.1%	12.1%	52.3%
CHILDREN	585	544	458	295	7.5%	27.7%	98.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	364	348	253	7.4%	12.4%	54.5%
PERSONS	976	908	806	548	7.5%	21.1%	78.1%
PAYMENTS	\$72,293	\$67,187	\$59,673	\$38,920	7.6%	21.1%	85.7%
<b>ALL</b>							
FAMILIES	5,990	6,175	6,275	6,835	-3.0%	-4.5%	-12.4%
CHILDREN	10,867	11,191	11,321	12,162	-2.9%	-4.0%	-10.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,051	3,168	3,241	3,358	-3.7%	-5.9%	-9.1%
PERSONS	13,918	14,359	14,562	15,520	-3.1%	-4.4%	-10.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,343,866	\$1,383,284	\$1,415,598	\$1,490,325	-2.8%	-5.1%	-9.8%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$224.35	\$224.01	\$225.59	\$218.04	0.2%	-0.6%	2.9%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	96	85	72	-32.3%	-23.5%	-9.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	94	85	95	69	10.6%	-1.1%	36.2%
FAMILIES	365	361	337	407	1.1%	8.3%	-10.3%
CHILDREN	674	668	609	765	0.9%	10.7%	-11.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	358	352	326	393	1.7%	9.8%	-8.9%
PERSONS	1,032	1,020	935	1,158	1.2%	10.4%	-10.9%
PAYMENTS	\$18,250	\$18,050	\$16,850	\$20,350	1.1%	8.3%	-10.3%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	0	1	0	0	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$584	\$0	\$0	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>1,605</b>
ADAIR	3	2	4	6
ANDREW	1	0	1	1
ATCHISON	1	0	1	1
AUDRAIN	10	0	4	4
BARRY	12	3	3	6
BARTON	6	3	2	5
BATES	3	0	3	3
BENTON	3	0	2	2
BOLLINGER	2	2	1	3
BOONE	55	15	31	46
BUCHANAN	51	4	23	27
BUTLER	28	3	12	15
CALDWELL	3	0	1	1
CALLAWAY	15	4	7	11
CAMDEN	8	1	7	8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	29	8	10	18
CARROLL	2	0	1	1
CARTER	3	0	2	2
CASS	25	6	10	16
CEDAR	3	1	8	9
CHARITON	2	0	1	1
CHRISTIAN	16	2	9	11
CLARK	1	1	0	1
CLAY	53	10	30	40
CLINTON	7	2	4	6
COLE	33	8	18	26
COOPER	6	1	1	2
CRAWFORD	17	3	10	13
DADE	0	0	1	1
DALLAS	5	1	5	6
DAVISS	3	0	0	0
DE KALB	4	0	4	4
DENT	9	3	4	7
DOUGLAS	6	1	2	3
DUNKLIN	25	7	12	19
FRANKLIN	24	3	6	9
GASCONADE	3	1	3	4
GENTRY	1	0	1	1
GREENE	158	17	69	86
GRUNDY	9	1	6	7
HARRISON	4	1	1	2
HENRY	7	2	0	2
HICKORY	0	0	1	1
HOLT	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	2	3
HOWELL	22	5	12	17
IRON	11	1	3	4
JACKSON	387	62	183	245
JASPER	47	11	24	35
JEFFERSON	58	5	38	43
JOHNSON	21	1	2	3
KNOX	2	0	2	2
LACLEDE	14	1	11	12
LAFAYETTE	17	3	6	9
LAWRENCE	20	4	4	8
LEWIS	1	1	2	3
LINCOLN	19	3	9	12

**TABLE 2**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED
LINN	3	0	2	2
LIVINGSTON	6	1	2	3
MACON	3	1	6	7
MADISON	5	1	0	1
MARIES	0	0	0	0
MARION	12	1	5	6
MCDONALD	16	1	9	10
MERCER	0	0	0	0
MILLER	6	1	1	2
MISSISSIPPI	8	3	7	10
MONITEAU	3	0	3	3
MONROE	3	1	1	2
MONTGOMERY	3	1	1	2
MORGAN	5	0	4	4
NEW MADRID	11	3	6	9
NEWTON	21	4	9	13
NODAWAY	7	1	5	6
OREGON	7	4	4	8
OSAGE	2	0	0	0
OZARK	2	1	1	2
PEMISCOT	31	1	10	11
PERRY	8	1	6	7
PETTIS	28	8	14	22
PHELPS	16	2	8	10
PIKE	3	1	1	2
PLATTE	22	4	10	14
POLK	7	2	5	7
PULASKI	8	0	5	5
PUTNAM	0	0	1	1
RALLS	2	0	1	1
RANDOLPH	15	3	7	10
RAY	7	0	0	0
REYNOLDS	3	0	1	1
RIPLEY	7	2	3	5
SALINE	10	3	4	7
SCHUYLER	1	1	0	1
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	19	6	11	17
SHANNON	1	1	0	1
SHELBY	0	0	2	2
ST CHARLES	55	8	33	41
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0
ST FRANCOIS	31	3	14	17
ST LOUIS CITY	226	49	96	145
ST LOUIS COUNTY	387	68	210	278
STE GENEVIEVE	5	2	3	5
STODDARD	11	3	9	12
STONE	8	1	6	7
SULLIVAN	5	1	1	2
TANEY	18	4	8	12
TEXAS	4	1	4	5
VERNON	5	1	4	5
WARREN	12	2	6	8
WASHINGTON	5	0	3	3
WAYNE	11	1	4	5
WEBSTER	9	2	4	6
WORTH	2	0	2	2
WRIGHT	6	1	4	5
NOT AVAILABLE	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
APRIL 2022**

	CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>3,138</b>	<b>2,657</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>5,990</b>	<b>\$1,343,866</b>	<b>\$224.35</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>\$18,250</b>
ADAIR	6	6	0	12	\$2,806	\$233.83	1	\$50
ANDREW	7	3	0	10	\$1,973	\$197.30	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	1	0	2	\$647	\$323.50	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	10	15	1	26	\$6,179	\$237.65	3	\$150
BARRY	22	14	4	40	\$9,455	\$236.38	2	\$100
BARTON	3	7	0	10	\$2,524	\$252.40	2	\$100
BATES	8	2	2	12	\$3,370	\$280.83	1	\$50
BENTON	17	8	1	26	\$6,434	\$247.46	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	6	0	14	\$3,024	\$216.00	0	\$0
BOONE	90	54	8	152	\$34,534	\$227.20	19	\$950
BUCHANAN	60	41	2	103	\$22,455	\$218.01	3	\$150
BUTLER	57	28	0	85	\$17,837	\$209.85	4	\$200
CALDWELL	2	2	0	4	\$1,141	\$285.25	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	25	9	2	36	\$7,934	\$220.39	4	\$200
CAMDEN	12	8	1	21	\$4,525	\$215.48	2	\$100
CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	40	0	87	\$19,089	\$219.41	3	\$150
CARROLL	8	2	0	10	\$2,044	\$204.40	1	\$50
CARTER	5	0	0	5	\$886	\$177.20	1	\$50
CASS	22	31	2	55	\$12,213	\$222.05	0	\$0
CEDAR	11	4	1	16	\$3,129	\$195.56	1	\$50
CHARITON	2	0	0	2	\$272	\$136.00	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	28	29	2	59	\$13,182	\$223.42	2	\$100
CLARK	1	3	0	4	\$1,368	\$342.00	0	\$0
CLAY	55	78	2	135	\$30,192	\$223.64	10	\$500
CLINTON	2	9	0	11	\$2,517	\$228.82	0	\$0
COLE	31	26	3	60	\$14,884	\$248.07	7	\$350
COOPER	4	5	0	9	\$1,771	\$196.78	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	27	9	2	38	\$7,624	\$200.63	0	\$0
DADE	3	5	2	10	\$2,376	\$237.60	0	\$0
DALLAS	11	4	0	15	\$2,812	\$187.47	0	\$0
DAVISS	4	0	0	4	\$488	\$122.00	0	\$0
DE KALB	2	2	0	4	\$856	\$214.00	0	\$0
DENT	9	3	2	14	\$2,840	\$202.86	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	7	0	11	\$2,532	\$230.18	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	71	31	1	103	\$21,710	\$210.78	7	\$350
FRANKLIN	50	31	2	83	\$17,146	\$206.58	2	\$100
GASCONADE	9	1	0	10	\$2,115	\$211.50	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	1	0	1	\$292	\$292.00	0	\$0
GREENE	128	128	15	271	\$61,888	\$228.37	22	\$1,100
GRUNDY	7	4	1	12	\$2,745	\$228.75	0	\$0
HARRISON	10	3	0	13	\$2,529	\$194.54	0	\$0
HENRY	11	13	2	26	\$6,286	\$241.77	2	\$100
HICKORY	6	5	2	13	\$2,938	\$226.00	1	\$50
HOLT	2	0	0	2	\$370	\$185.00	0	\$0
HOWARD	6	0	1	7	\$1,585	\$226.43	0	\$0
HOWELL	31	24	3	58	\$13,274	\$228.86	7	\$350
IRON	6	5	1	12	\$2,981	\$248.42	1	\$50
JACKSON	372	466	13	851	\$194,173	\$228.17	68	\$3,400
JASPER	72	75	23	170	\$43,625	\$256.62	11	\$550
JEFFERSON	43	51	4	98	\$23,575	\$240.56	3	\$150
JOHNSON	14	19	0	33	\$7,920	\$240.00	4	\$200
KNOX	0	1	1	2	\$710	\$355.00	0	\$0
LACLEDE	34	11	2	47	\$10,134	\$215.62	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	22	7	1	30	\$6,170	\$205.67	3	\$150
LAWRENCE	23	19	1	43	\$9,522	\$221.44	3	\$150
LEWIS	3	2	0	5	\$1,130	\$226.00	0	\$0
LINCOLN	28	17	1	46	\$10,522	\$228.74	2	\$100

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
LINN	13	4	1	18	\$3,385	\$188.06	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	5	4	0	9	\$1,897	\$210.78	0	\$0
MACON	1	3	0	4	\$858	\$214.50	1	\$50
MADISON	15	4	1	20	\$4,563	\$228.15	0	\$0
MARIES	1	1	0	2	\$432	\$216.00	0	\$0
MARION	25	18	0	43	\$8,696	\$202.23	0	\$0
MCDONALD	16	7	1	24	\$5,921	\$246.71	1	\$50
MERCER	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
MILLER	23	11	1	35	\$7,275	\$207.86	2	\$100
MISSISSIPPI	18	15	1	34	\$7,355	\$216.32	2	\$100
MONITEAU	3	3	0	6	\$1,379	\$229.83	1	\$50
MONROE	3	2	0	5	\$758	\$151.60	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	7	\$1,423	\$203.29	0	\$0
MORGAN	16	4	0	20	\$4,622	\$231.10	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	17	21	1	39	\$8,917	\$228.64	0	\$0
NEWTON	27	28	5	60	\$13,903	\$231.72	3	\$150
NODAWAY	8	1	0	9	\$1,673	\$185.89	0	\$0
OREGON	7	7	2	16	\$3,687	\$230.44	1	\$50
OSAGE	4	4	0	8	\$1,800	\$225.00	1	\$50
OZARK	6	5	0	11	\$2,044	\$185.82	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	43	28	0	71	\$15,985	\$225.14	8	\$400
PERRY	4	4	1	9	\$2,098	\$233.11	0	\$0
PETTIS	44	20	2	66	\$16,964	\$257.03	2	\$100
PHELPS	21	16	3	40	\$8,500	\$212.50	3	\$150
PIKE	6	5	0	11	\$3,050	\$277.27	0	\$0
PLATTE	24	20	0	44	\$9,743	\$221.43	3	\$150
POLK	18	9	1	28	\$6,387	\$228.11	0	\$0
PULASKI	22	19	0	41	\$8,240	\$200.98	0	\$0
PUTNAM	1	2	0	3	\$604	\$201.33	0	\$0
RALLS	3	0	0	3	\$535	\$178.33	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	17	12	0	29	\$5,775	\$199.14	2	\$100
RAY	12	7	0	19	\$3,764	\$198.11	1	\$50
REYNOLDS	4	4	0	8	\$1,685	\$210.63	1	\$50
RIPLEY	8	7	0	15	\$3,023	\$201.53	0	\$0
SALINE	24	9	1	34	\$7,292	\$214.47	1	\$50
SCHUYLER	0	2	0	2	\$318	\$159.00	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	1	1	2	\$502	\$251.00	0	\$0
SCOTT	59	27	0	86	\$18,549	\$215.69	3	\$150
SHANNON	7	5	3	15	\$3,912	\$260.80	1	\$50
SHELBY	2	1	0	3	\$443	\$147.67	1	\$50
ST CHARLES	55	55	6	116	\$25,423	\$219.16	10	\$500
ST CLAIR	9	0	0	9	\$1,830	\$203.33	0	\$0
ST FRANCOIS	46	27	2	75	\$15,466	\$206.21	5	\$250
ST LOUIS CITY	403	272	21	696	\$155,029	\$222.74	40	\$2,000
ST LOUIS COUNTY	405	458	14	877	\$195,032	\$222.39	57	\$2,850
STE GENEVIEVE	3	2	0	5	\$1,010	\$202.00	1	\$50
STODDARD	17	8	3	28	\$5,633	\$201.18	2	\$100
STONE	6	11	2	19	\$4,564	\$240.21	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	2	0	3	\$450	\$150.00	1	\$50
TANEY	15	18	2	35	\$8,514	\$243.26	1	\$50
TEXAS	10	14	5	29	\$6,869	\$236.86	1	\$50
VERNON	14	13	0	27	\$6,322	\$234.15	0	\$0
WARREN	19	10	1	30	\$6,711	\$223.70	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	20	11	1	32	\$7,524	\$235.13	2	\$100
WAYNE	9	7	0	16	\$3,330	\$208.13	2	\$100
WEBSTER	11	12	0	23	\$4,819	\$209.52	1	\$50
WORTH	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
WRIGHT	12	12	2	26	\$6,148	\$236.46	2	\$100
NOT AVAILABLE	0	7	0	7	\$1,982	\$283.14	0	\$0

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>5,990</b>	<b>10,867</b>	<b>3,051</b>	<b>13,918</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>14,950</b>
ADAIR	12	21	6	27	1	1	1	2	29
ANDREW	10	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	22
ATCHISON	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
AUDRAIN	26	47	17	64	3	4	3	7	71
BARRY	40	73	22	95	2	2	2	4	99
BARTON	10	18	7	25	2	3	2	5	30
BATES	12	30	6	36	1	1	1	2	38
BENTON	26	55	10	65	0	0	0	0	65
BOLLINGER	14	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	33
BOONE	152	284	69	353	19	34	19	53	406
BUCHANAN	103	183	45	228	3	4	4	8	236
BUTLER	85	147	28	175	4	9	4	13	188
CALDWELL	4	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	14
CALLAWAY	36	60	13	73	4	4	4	8	81
CAMDEN	21	43	10	53	2	2	2	4	57
CAPE GIRARDEAU	87	151	40	191	3	4	2	6	197
CARROLL	10	19	2	21	1	2	1	3	24
CARTER	5	8	0	8	1	3	1	4	12
CASS	55	92	35	127	0	0	0	0	127
CEDAR	16	24	6	30	1	1	1	2	32
CHARITON	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
CHRISTIAN	59	102	33	135	2	2	2	4	139
CLARK	4	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	16
CLAY	135	236	83	319	10	25	10	35	354
CLINTON	11	18	9	27	0	0	0	0	27
COLE	60	119	32	151	7	17	7	24	175
COOPER	9	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
CRAWFORD	38	62	13	75	0	0	0	0	75
DADE	10	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	22
DALLAS	15	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	29
DAVISS	4	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
DE KALB	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
DENT	14	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	29
DOUGLAS	11	24	7	31	0	0	0	0	31
DUNKLIN	103	192	33	225	7	11	7	18	243
FRANKLIN	83	134	35	169	2	3	1	4	173
GASCONADE	10	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	23
GENTRY	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
GREENE	271	530	158	688	22	40	22	62	750
GRUNDY	12	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	30
HARRISON	13	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	24
HENRY	26	47	17	64	2	2	3	5	69
HICKORY	13	21	9	30	1	2	1	3	33
HOLT	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
HOWARD	7	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	18
HOWELL	58	95	31	126	7	11	7	18	144
IRON	12	20	7	27	1	1	1	2	29
JACKSON	851	1,590	492	2,082	68	124	66	190	2,272
JASPER	170	370	121	491	11	17	11	28	519
JEFFERSON	98	183	59	242	3	8	3	11	253
JOHNSON	33	58	19	77	4	7	4	11	88
KNOX	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	6
LACLEDE	47	88	15	103	0	0	0	0	103
LAFAYETTE	30	49	9	58	3	5	3	8	66
LAWRENCE	43	78	21	99	3	3	3	6	105
LEWIS	5	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
LINCOLN	46	89	19	108	2	4	1	5	113

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
LINN	18	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	32
LIVINGSTON	9	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	17
MACON	4	6	3	9	1	2	1	3	12
MADISON	20	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	50
MARIES	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
MARION	43	62	18	80	0	0	0	0	80
MCDONALD	24	49	9	58	1	1	1	2	60
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLER	35	55	13	68	2	5	2	7	75
MISSISSIPPI	34	61	17	78	2	2	2	4	82
MONITEAU	6	9	3	12	1	1	1	2	14
MONROE	5	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
MONTGOMERY	7	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	13
MORGAN	20	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	41
NEW MADRID	39	70	23	93	0	0	0	0	93
NEWTON	60	109	38	147	3	3	3	6	153
NODAWAY	9	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	15
OREGON	16	24	11	35	1	1	1	2	37
OSAGE	8	11	4	15	1	1	1	2	17
OZARK	11	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
PEMISCOT	71	128	28	156	8	16	8	24	180
PERRY	9	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	25
PETTIS	66	153	24	177	2	3	2	5	182
PHELPS	40	62	23	85	3	6	3	9	94
PIKE	11	24	5	29	0	0	0	0	29
PLATTE	44	80	20	100	3	6	3	9	109
POLK	28	54	11	65	0	0	0	0	65
PULASKI	41	64	19	83	0	0	0	0	83
PUTNAM	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
RALLS	3	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
RANDOLPH	29	46	12	58	2	2	2	4	62
RAY	19	29	7	36	1	1	1	2	38
REYNOLDS	8	13	4	17	1	2	1	3	20
RIPLEY	15	23	7	30	0	0	0	0	30
SALINE	34	60	11	71	1	1	1	2	73
SCHUYLER	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
SCOTLAND	2	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	8
SCOTT	86	152	27	179	3	6	3	9	188
SHANNON	15	35	11	46	1	1	1	2	48
SHELBY	3	5	1	6	1	3	2	5	11
ST CHARLES	116	209	67	276	10	21	10	31	307
ST CLAIR	9	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
ST FRANCOIS	75	123	31	154	5	12	5	17	171
ST LOUIS CITY	696	1,296	316	1,612	40	73	40	113	1,725
ST LOUIS COUNTY	877	1,528	486	2,014	57	125	52	177	2,191
STE GENEVIEVE	5	8	2	10	1	1	1	2	12
STODDARD	28	48	14	62	2	4	2	6	68
STONE	19	40	15	55	0	0	0	0	55
SULLIVAN	3	5	2	7	1	3	1	4	11
TANEY	35	65	22	87	1	1	1	2	89
TEXAS	29	46	24	70	1	1	1	2	72
VERNON	27	45	13	58	0	0	0	0	58
WARREN	30	53	12	65	0	0	0	0	65
WASHINGTON	32	65	13	78	2	4	2	6	84
WAYNE	16	26	7	33	2	2	2	4	37
WEBSTER	23	36	12	48	1	2	1	3	51
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	26	40	16	56	2	6	2	8	64
NOT AVAILABLE	7	15	7	22	0	0	0	0	22

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF APRIL 30, 2022**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>57</b>
ADAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BARRY	7	0	1	0	0	0	4	2
BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
BATES	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONE	14	2	0	0	0	3	9	2
BUCHANAN	8	0	0	0	0	6	1	1
BUTLER	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
CAMDEN	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	0	2	0	0	3	3	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASS	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CEDAR	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	0
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	13	0	1	0	0	5	6	2
CLINTON	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
COLE	14	1	0	0	0	10	7	1
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
DADE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
DUNKLIN	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENE	27	6	2	0	0	7	12	1
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENRY	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	2
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWELL	11	0	2	0	0	5	5	0
IRON	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
JACKSON	93	0	4	1	0	47	43	3
JASPER	29	5	4	0	0	4	13	5
JEFFERSON	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
JOHNSON	8	0	2	0	0	2	3	1
KNOX	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF APRIL 30, 2022**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
LINN	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIVINGSTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MACON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MARION	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MADRID	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
NEWTON	11	2	1	0	0	1	9	1
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
OSAGE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOT	12	0	1	0	0	4	7	0
PERRY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PETTIS	5	0	1	0	0	4	1	0
PHELPS	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
PIKE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PLATTE	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PULASKI	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIPLEY	4	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
SALINE	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SCOTT	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
SHANNON	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST FRANCOIS	8	0	0	0	0	2	7	0
ST LOUIS CITY	45	7	6	0	0	20	13	3
ST LOUIS COUNTY	50	0	7	1	0	22	17	5
STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	1	0	0	3	1	0
STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	6	0	1	0	0	3	2	0
VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WAYNE	5	0	2	0	0	1	3	0
WEBSTER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0

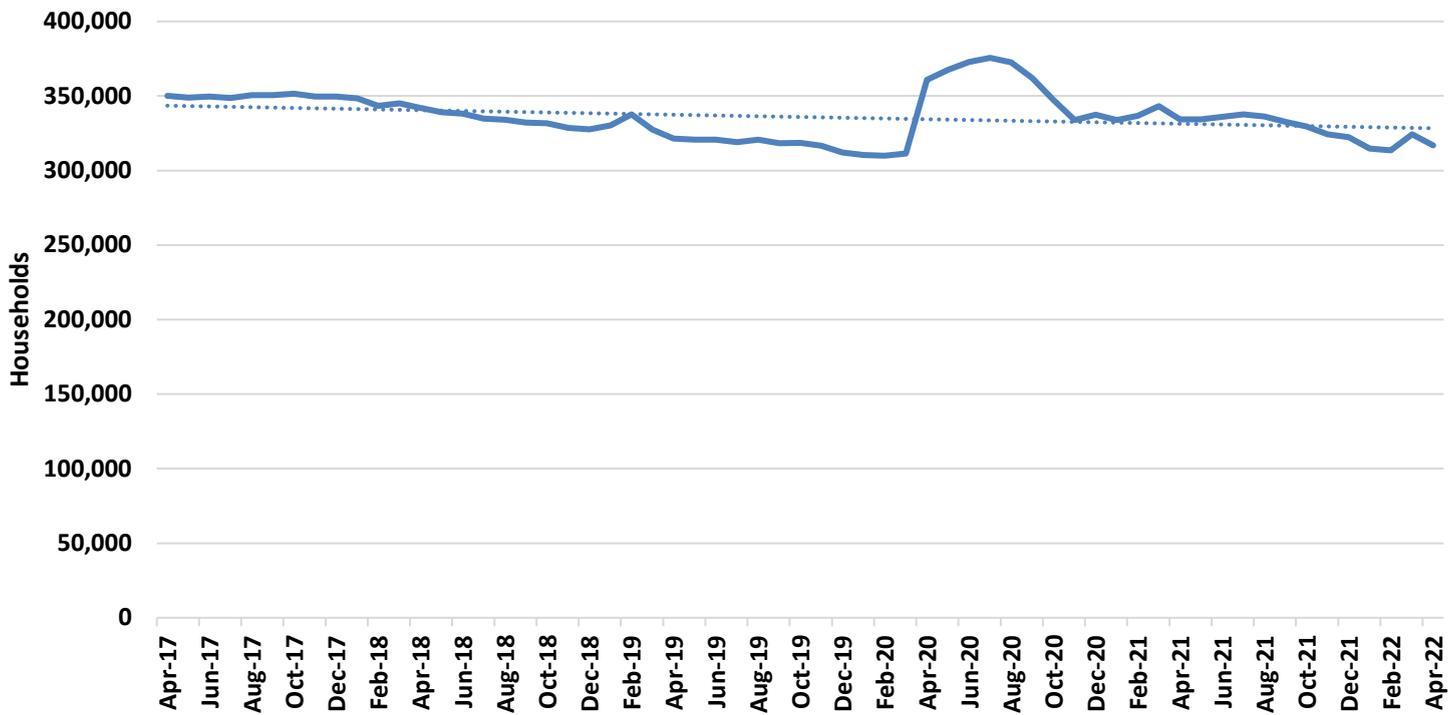
**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
APRIL 2022**

	APR-2022	CY 2022- TO-DATE	CY 2021	CY 2020	CY 2019	CY 2018
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	5	19	55	57	105	121
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	15	38	109	125	2	137
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	0	3	2	1	4
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	8	13	36	12	47
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	0	0	0
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	14	43	141	203	62	192
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	0	0	0	0
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	1	3	1	4	16	5
<b>TREATMENT</b>						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	1	15	31	36	20
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	1	2	4	6	4	4
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	1	1	0	4
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	0	0	0	8
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	0	8	14	0	9
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	5	6	21	24	15
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	0	7	28	27	30	19
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	15	61	139	196	66	191
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	1	3	12	9	0	9
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	0	0	1	0	3
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	0	0	2
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	2	11	0	2
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

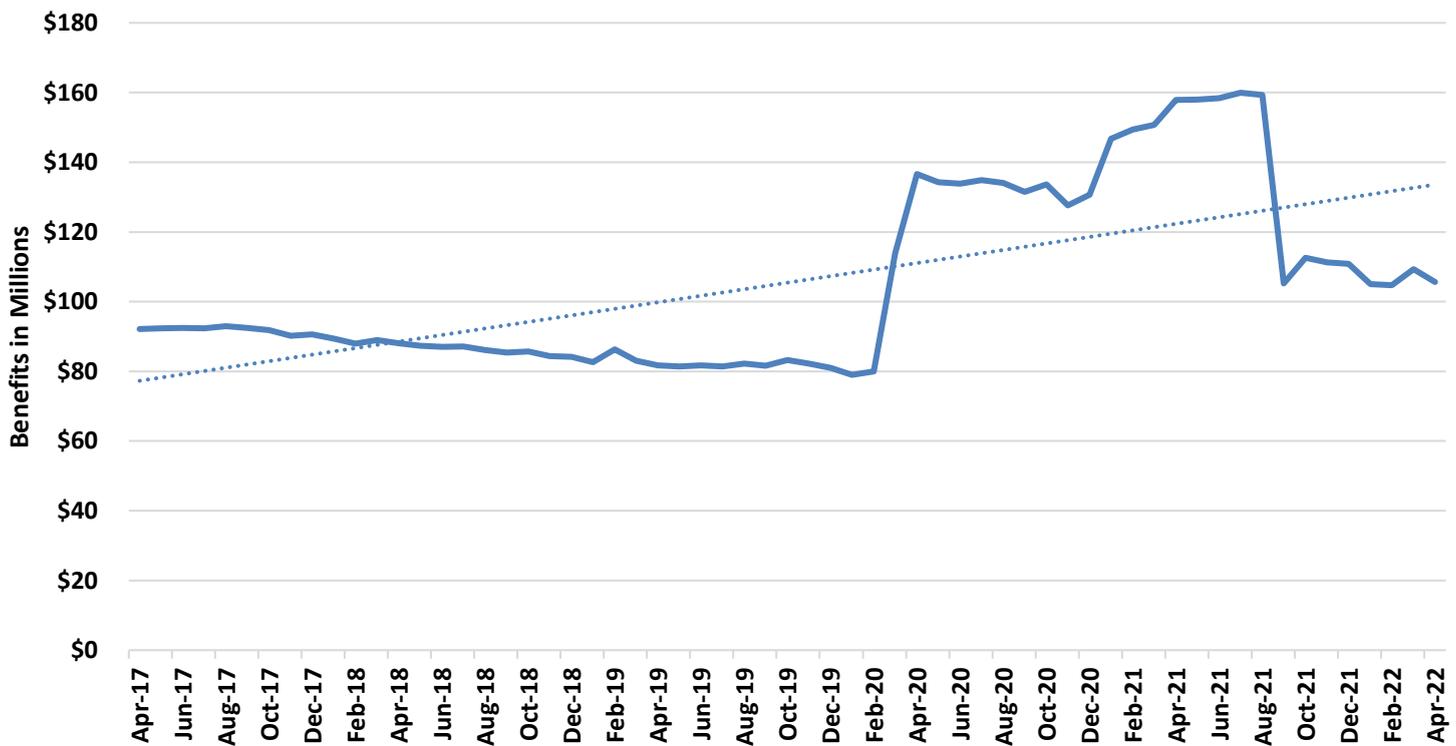
Note: The figures above represent outcomes reported throughout the month. A Temporary Assistance (TA) participant may be included in one or more of the reporting categories during a given month. The process of drug testing TA participants involves a number of steps. For example, a participant may be referred for testing one month, scheduled to test the following month, and receive test results the month after being tested. Thus, results will not equal referrals in any given month.

# SNAP

**Figure 3  
SNAP Households**



**Figure 4  
SNAP Benefits**



**TABLE 7**  
**SNAP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**APRIL 2022**

	<b>APR-2022</b>	<b>MAR-2022</b>	<b>FEB-2022</b>	<b>APR-2021</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR</b>
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40,421	49,425	42,767	41,415	-18.2%	-5.5%	-2.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27,925	35,492	26,385	29,102	-21.3%	5.8%	-4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11,797	17,852	21,351	11,612	-33.9%	-44.7%	1.6%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	13,235	4,838	11,537	12,064	173.6%	14.7%	9.7%
AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS	13	15	19	13	-11.8%	-30.7%	-0.2%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	316,925	324,224	313,432	334,364	-2.3%	1.1%	-5.2%
PERSONS RECEIVING	646,945	662,058	640,799	693,263	-2.3%	1.0%	-6.7%
CHILDREN	268,067	274,367	265,956	287,259	-2.3%	0.8%	-6.7%
DISABLED	98,304	100,213	98,794	106,337	-1.9%	-0.5%	-7.6%
ADULTS AGES 18-59	199,418	205,538	195,153	219,430	-3.0%	2.2%	-9.1%
ADULTS AGE 60+	81,156	81,940	80,896	80,237	-1.0%	0.3%	1.1%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$105,646,242	\$109,348,156	\$104,710,478	\$157,881,936	-3.4%	0.9%	-33.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$333.35	\$337.26	\$334.08	\$472.19	-1.2%	-0.2%	-29.4%
PER PERSON	\$163.30	\$165.16	\$163.41	\$227.74	-1.1%	-0.1%	-28.3%

**TABLE 8  
SNAP APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED	EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>40,421</b>	<b>27,925</b>	<b>11,797</b>	<b>39,722</b>	<b>13,235</b>
ADAIR	133	75	48	123	23
ANDREW	51	38	14	52	19
ATCHISON	20	13	17	30	2
AUDRAIN	169	122	48	170	54
BARRY	230	156	103	259	73
BARTON	76	54	25	79	15
BATES	91	69	26	95	17
BENTON	143	99	39	138	31
BOLLINGER	85	63	13	76	26
BOONE	1,042	678	327	1,005	307
BUCHANAN	818	566	255	821	296
BUTLER	531	384	153	537	165
CALDWELL	38	20	21	41	9
CALLAWAY	236	157	61	218	66
CAMDEN	183	122	71	193	48
CAPE GIRARDEAU	546	355	161	516	164
CARROLL	45	27	16	43	8
CARTER	62	40	20	60	11
CASS	417	286	152	438	131
CEDAR	105	73	31	104	23
CHARITON	45	25	16	41	11
CHRISTIAN	331	199	113	312	72
CLARK	33	22	6	28	6
CLAY	989	669	348	1,017	321
CLINTON	67	49	34	83	17
COLE	458	314	141	455	130
COOPER	86	49	35	84	15
CRAWFORD	189	108	72	180	44
DADE	47	29	14	43	8
DALLAS	93	75	32	107	29
DAVISS	37	28	11	39	12
DE KALB	28	29	8	37	6
DENT	106	76	31	107	28
DOUGLAS	86	62	20	82	24
DUNKLIN	425	310	112	422	125
FRANKLIN	511	340	181	521	129
GASCONADE	77	49	12	61	15
GENTRY	26	14	8	22	2
GREENE	2,179	1,417	686	2,103	709
GRUNDY	54	39	18	57	12
HARRISON	45	30	14	44	12
HENRY	177	110	59	169	41
HICKORY	60	43	13	56	8
HOLT	18	11	10	21	5
HOWARD	31	16	15	31	10
HOWELL	335	229	102	331	93
IRON	78	51	28	79	16
JACKSON	6,352	4,512	1,600	6,112	2,404
JASPER	1,034	687	315	1,002	290
JEFFERSON	1,023	697	348	1,045	313
JOHNSON	214	137	80	217	66
KNOX	11	6	5	11	5
LACLEDE	276	164	97	261	74
LAFAYETTE	155	121	59	180	48
LAWRENCE	291	177	99	276	82
LEWIS	36	24	21	45	7
LINCOLN	286	191	90	281	87
LINN	63	45	15	60	12
LIVINGSTON	93	45	26	71	14

**TABLE 8**  
**SNAP APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED	EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MACON	66	39	25	64	13
MADISON	85	62	28	90	22
MARIES	43	29	12	41	11
MARION	203	132	63	195	61
MCDONALD	187	131	51	182	59
MERCER	19	12	4	16	1
MILLER	141	103	51	154	36
MISSISSIPPI	151	107	53	160	50
MONITEAU	65	39	26	65	14
MONROE	33	25	6	31	8
MONTGOMERY	68	39	21	60	17
MORGAN	128	87	44	131	36
NEW MADRID	204	130	69	199	65
NEWTON	419	275	134	409	106
NODAWAY	77	53	26	79	21
OREGON	96	76	18	94	26
OSAGE	38	19	8	27	7
OZARK	49	32	11	43	15
PEMISCOT	271	193	47	240	95
PERRY	99	62	26	88	21
PETTIS	337	225	103	328	87
PHELPS	324	206	87	293	96
PIKE	101	67	27	94	20
PLATTE	304	198	120	318	101
POLK	159	125	48	173	43
PULASKI	250	182	90	272	84
PUTNAM	19	15	5	20	0
RALLS	40	20	15	35	6
RANDOLPH	168	119	43	162	57
RAY	124	72	32	104	31
REYNOLDS	47	31	12	43	7
RIPLEY	129	83	41	124	39
SALINE	134	89	40	129	46
SCHUYLER	24	19	6	25	6
SCOTLAND	13	7	6	13	1
SCOTT	433	307	132	439	118
SHANNON	84	58	12	70	25
SHELBY	21	21	11	32	7
ST CHARLES	848	609	309	918	254
ST CLAIR	53	39	14	53	16
ST FRANCOIS	552	379	164	543	167
ST LOUIS CITY	4,037	2,995	931	3,926	1,658
ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,215	4,421	1,702	6,123	2,297
STE GENEVIEVE	84	48	35	83	17
STODDARD	238	159	52	211	80
STONE	180	112	48	160	39
SULLIVAN	37	30	7	37	18
TANEY	422	256	139	395	103
TEXAS	153	107	46	153	47
VERNON	143	92	54	146	45
WARREN	158	116	45	161	53
WASHINGTON	226	166	53	219	72
WAYNE	107	76	34	110	28
WEBSTER	198	132	65	197	51
WORTH	9	9	4	13	2
WRIGHT	133	85	46	131	34
NOT AVAILABLE	9	9	1	10	6

**TABLE 9  
SNAP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 2022**

	<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>PERSONS</b>	<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	<b>AVERAGE BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD</b>	<b>AVERAGE BENEFITS PER PERSON</b>
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>316,925</b>	<b>646,945</b>	<b>\$105,646,242</b>	<b>\$333.35</b>	<b>\$163.30</b>
ADAIR	1,085	2,139	\$328,613	\$302.87	\$153.63
ANDREW	445	943	\$148,049	\$332.69	\$157.00
ATCHISON	170	382	\$52,583	\$309.31	\$137.65
AUDRAIN	1,267	2,685	\$427,392	\$337.33	\$159.18
BARRY	2,225	4,773	\$748,491	\$336.40	\$156.82
BARTON	677	1,475	\$225,429	\$332.98	\$152.83
BATES	762	1,615	\$249,966	\$328.04	\$154.78
BENTON	1,199	2,325	\$355,590	\$296.57	\$152.94
BOLLINGER	772	1,696	\$263,246	\$340.99	\$155.22
BOONE	7,114	14,656	\$2,398,399	\$337.14	\$163.65
BUCHANAN	6,118	12,457	\$2,041,737	\$333.73	\$163.90
BUTLER	4,204	8,444	\$1,335,634	\$317.71	\$158.18
CALDWELL	309	695	\$103,574	\$335.19	\$149.03
CALLAWAY	1,766	3,701	\$584,731	\$331.10	\$157.99
CAMDEN	1,631	3,510	\$561,434	\$344.23	\$159.95
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,173	8,569	\$1,395,691	\$334.46	\$162.88
CARROLL	376	730	\$107,003	\$284.58	\$146.58
CARTER	517	1,119	\$170,136	\$329.08	\$152.04
CASS	3,078	6,524	\$1,067,669	\$346.87	\$163.65
CEDAR	917	1,909	\$282,354	\$307.91	\$147.91
CHARITON	260	544	\$81,534	\$313.59	\$149.88
CHRISTIAN	2,459	5,525	\$862,356	\$350.69	\$156.08
CLARK	257	578	\$85,934	\$334.37	\$148.67
CLAY	6,966	15,123	\$2,492,676	\$357.83	\$164.83
CLINTON	595	1,371	\$206,181	\$346.52	\$150.39
COLE	3,264	6,996	\$1,123,921	\$344.34	\$160.65
COOPER	696	1,410	\$214,835	\$308.67	\$152.36
CRAWFORD	1,476	3,104	\$471,025	\$319.12	\$151.75
DADE	381	786	\$111,648	\$293.04	\$142.05
DALLAS	971	2,058	\$315,951	\$325.39	\$153.52
DAVISS	318	651	\$93,505	\$294.04	\$143.63
DE KALB	339	608	\$89,264	\$263.32	\$146.82
DENT	1,086	2,276	\$334,348	\$307.87	\$146.90
DOUGLAS	809	1,712	\$259,662	\$320.97	\$151.67
DUNKLIN	3,703	7,690	\$1,220,163	\$329.51	\$158.67
FRANKLIN	4,031	8,374	\$1,361,280	\$337.70	\$162.56
GASCONADE	540	1,143	\$159,523	\$295.41	\$139.57
GENTRY	220	491	\$67,947	\$308.85	\$138.38
GREENE	15,520	30,490	\$4,990,126	\$321.53	\$163.66
GRUNDY	559	1,181	\$174,072	\$311.40	\$147.39
HARRISON	431	899	\$128,034	\$297.06	\$142.42
HENRY	1,452	2,859	\$436,552	\$300.66	\$152.69
HICKORY	542	1,161	\$169,737	\$313.17	\$146.20
HOLT	162	331	\$50,494	\$311.69	\$152.55
HOWARD	355	787	\$117,232	\$330.23	\$148.96
HOWELL	3,242	6,976	\$1,055,218	\$325.48	\$151.26
IRON	863	1,716	\$264,974	\$307.04	\$154.41
JACKSON	44,553	91,047	\$15,542,297	\$348.85	\$170.71
JASPER	7,719	15,851	\$2,509,554	\$325.11	\$158.32
JEFFERSON	8,055	16,853	\$2,806,598	\$348.43	\$166.53
JOHNSON	1,580	3,246	\$527,156	\$333.64	\$162.40
KNOX	157	334	\$48,485	\$308.82	\$145.17
LACLEDE	2,266	4,967	\$777,574	\$343.15	\$156.55
LAFAYETTE	1,339	2,812	\$431,869	\$322.53	\$153.58
LAWRENCE	2,147	4,635	\$711,629	\$331.45	\$153.53
LEWIS	341	726	\$104,283	\$305.81	\$143.64
LINCOLN	2,354	5,123	\$840,703	\$357.14	\$164.10
LINN	629	1,257	\$184,096	\$292.68	\$146.46
LIVINGSTON	656	1,247	\$187,814	\$286.30	\$150.61

**TABLE 9  
SNAP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 2022**

	HOUSEHOLDS	PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE BENEFITS PER PERSON
MACON	555	1,138	\$164,901	\$297.12	\$144.90
MADISON	983	1,961	\$297,570	\$302.72	\$151.74
MARIES	309	612	\$96,584	\$312.57	\$157.82
MARION	1,715	3,442	\$540,860	\$315.37	\$157.14
MCDONALD	1,236	2,913	\$448,501	\$362.86	\$153.97
MERCER	122	269	\$37,009	\$303.35	\$137.58
MILLER	1,316	2,747	\$424,727	\$322.74	\$154.61
MISSISSIPPI	1,453	2,789	\$437,937	\$301.40	\$157.02
MONITEAU	450	1,024	\$153,916	\$342.04	\$150.31
MONROE	336	704	\$105,890	\$315.15	\$150.41
MONTGOMERY	569	1,166	\$188,362	\$331.04	\$161.55
MORGAN	1,220	2,583	\$391,473	\$320.88	\$151.56
NEW MADRID	1,605	3,120	\$490,302	\$305.48	\$157.15
NEWTON	2,921	6,560	\$1,038,818	\$355.64	\$158.36
NODAWAY	583	1,156	\$168,015	\$288.19	\$145.34
OREGON	1,044	2,097	\$310,603	\$297.51	\$148.12
OSAGE	299	632	\$100,011	\$334.49	\$158.25
OZARK	658	1,327	\$212,529	\$322.99	\$160.16
PEMISCOT	2,294	4,700	\$753,900	\$328.64	\$160.40
PERRY	726	1,478	\$234,814	\$323.44	\$158.87
PETTIS	2,509	5,513	\$877,933	\$349.91	\$159.25
PHELPS	2,277	4,449	\$701,132	\$307.92	\$157.59
PIKE	842	1,794	\$270,892	\$321.72	\$151.00
PLATTE	1,804	4,126	\$700,242	\$388.16	\$169.71
POLK	1,695	3,664	\$573,280	\$338.22	\$156.46
PULASKI	2,129	4,659	\$726,631	\$341.30	\$155.96
PUTNAM	193	393	\$54,497	\$282.37	\$138.67
RALLS	341	744	\$113,596	\$333.13	\$152.68
RANDOLPH	1,524	3,068	\$482,010	\$316.28	\$157.11
RAY	895	1,951	\$301,781	\$337.19	\$154.68
REYNOLDS	586	1,140	\$171,943	\$293.42	\$150.83
RIPLEY	1,323	2,703	\$413,346	\$312.43	\$152.92
SALINE	1,191	2,511	\$383,372	\$321.89	\$152.68
SCHUYLER	192	342	\$48,106	\$250.55	\$140.66
SCOTLAND	132	258	\$35,554	\$269.35	\$137.80
SCOTT	3,617	7,231	\$1,157,189	\$319.93	\$160.03
SHANNON	774	1,673	\$251,012	\$324.30	\$150.04
SHELBY	262	623	\$89,328	\$340.95	\$143.38
ST CHARLES	6,976	14,535	\$2,393,717	\$343.14	\$164.69
ST CLAIR	597	1,186	\$176,060	\$294.91	\$148.45
ST FRANCOIS	4,860	9,663	\$1,542,574	\$317.40	\$159.64
ST LOUIS CITY	34,292	61,487	\$10,586,178	\$308.71	\$172.17
ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,303	97,943	\$16,699,343	\$353.03	\$170.50
STE GENEVIEVE	622	1,279	\$191,416	\$307.74	\$149.66
STODDARD	2,189	4,208	\$644,853	\$294.59	\$153.24
STONE	1,252	2,785	\$438,832	\$350.51	\$157.57
SULLIVAN	308	642	\$101,536	\$329.66	\$158.16
TANEY	3,173	6,492	\$1,028,422	\$324.12	\$158.41
TEXAS	1,512	3,111	\$473,711	\$313.30	\$152.27
VERNON	1,277	2,597	\$401,480	\$314.39	\$154.59
WARREN	1,348	2,894	\$473,849	\$351.52	\$163.74
WASHINGTON	2,167	4,378	\$692,501	\$319.57	\$158.18
WAYNE	1,137	2,272	\$348,000	\$306.07	\$153.17
WEBSTER	1,547	3,481	\$529,732	\$342.43	\$152.18
WORTH	63	133	\$17,449	\$276.97	\$131.20
WRIGHT	1,446	3,101	\$461,604	\$319.23	\$148.86
NOT AVAILABLE	78	213	\$38,449	\$492.94	\$180.51

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
APRIL 2022**

	CHILDREN	DISABLED	ADULTS AGE 18-59	ADULTS AGE 60+	TOTAL PERSONS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>268,067</b>	<b>98,304</b>	<b>199,418</b>	<b>81,156</b>	<b>646,945</b>
ADAIR	805	429	636	269	2,139
ANDREW	386	132	298	127	943
ATCHISON	161	56	107	58	382
AUDRAIN	1,154	456	777	298	2,685
BARRY	1,951	682	1,489	651	4,773
BARTON	603	249	453	170	1,475
BATES	650	238	490	237	1,615
BENTON	815	466	653	391	2,325
BOLLINGER	681	261	533	221	1,696
BOONE	6,281	2,450	4,382	1,543	14,656
BUCHANAN	5,192	2,082	3,825	1,358	12,457
BUTLER	3,246	1,500	2,581	1,117	8,444
CALDWELL	291	95	218	91	695
CALLAWAY	1,502	682	1,122	395	3,701
CAMDEN	1,414	507	1,138	451	3,510
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,677	1,302	2,688	902	8,569
CARROLL	260	156	202	112	730
CARTER	455	163	337	164	1,119
CASS	2,843	939	2,009	733	6,524
CEDAR	721	342	572	274	1,909
CHARITON	218	93	152	81	544
CHRISTIAN	2,403	699	1,712	711	5,525
CLARK	250	84	169	75	578
CLAY	6,743	1,940	4,729	1,711	15,123
CLINTON	620	157	424	170	1,371
COLE	3,136	1,113	2,101	646	6,996
COOPER	567	249	381	213	1,410
CRAWFORD	1,221	542	917	424	3,104
DADE	281	137	235	133	786
DALLAS	772	363	599	324	2,058
DAVISS	249	104	186	112	651
DE KALB	208	97	174	129	608
DENT	860	455	654	307	2,276
DOUGLAS	645	254	529	284	1,712
DUNKLIN	3,145	1,391	2,167	987	7,690
FRANKLIN	3,418	1,363	2,592	1,001	8,374
GASCONADE	446	228	316	153	1,143
GENTRY	214	67	140	70	491
GREENE	11,759	5,452	9,573	3,706	30,490
GRUNDY	469	213	346	153	1,181
HARRISON	345	169	225	160	899
HENRY	1,074	570	799	416	2,859
HICKORY	427	191	318	225	1,161
HOLT	129	46	101	55	331
HOWARD	338	129	229	91	787
HOWELL	2,764	1,172	2,116	924	6,976
IRON	595	330	522	269	1,716
JACKSON	40,254	11,288	29,312	10,193	91,047
JASPER	6,617	2,512	4,827	1,895	15,851
JEFFERSON	7,031	2,503	5,456	1,863	16,853
JOHNSON	1,311	526	1,044	365	3,246
KNOX	134	51	92	57	334
LACLEDE	2,047	825	1,478	617	4,967
LAFAYETTE	1,176	483	819	334	2,812
LAWRENCE	1,912	753	1,408	562	4,635
LEWIS	297	129	204	96	726
LINCOLN	2,254	848	1,538	483	5,123
LINN	453	253	360	191	1,257
LIVINGSTON	468	242	342	195	1,247

**TABLE 10  
SNAP PERSONS  
APRIL 2022**

	CHILDREN	DISABLED	ADULTS AGE 18-59	ADULTS AGE 60+	TOTAL PERSONS
MACON	427	197	348	166	1,138
MADISON	729	340	584	308	1,961
MARIES	218	124	173	97	612
MARION	1,352	664	977	449	3,442
MCDONALD	1,343	369	876	325	2,913
MERCER	103	41	80	45	269
MILLER	1,090	453	818	386	2,747
MISSISSIPPI	1,073	407	851	458	2,789
MONITEAU	451	154	288	131	1,024
MONROE	287	128	193	96	704
MONTGOMERY	464	206	348	148	1,166
MORGAN	968	474	749	392	2,583
NEW MADRID	1,221	568	873	458	3,120
NEWTON	2,838	883	2,079	760	6,560
NODAWAY	450	219	335	152	1,156
OREGON	720	417	594	366	2,097
OSAGE	263	119	181	69	632
OZARK	474	229	397	227	1,327
PEMISCOT	1,945	791	1,379	585	4,700
PERRY	598	257	427	196	1,478
PETTIS	2,484	778	1,542	709	5,513
PHELPS	1,680	839	1,308	622	4,449
PIKE	754	306	476	258	1,794
PLATTE	1,987	474	1,293	372	4,126
POLK	1,442	634	1,088	500	3,664
PULASKI	1,961	712	1,497	489	4,659
PUTNAM	144	58	114	77	393
RALLS	302	136	227	79	744
RANDOLPH	1,208	562	906	392	3,068
RAY	850	282	595	224	1,951
REYNOLDS	387	213	341	199	1,140
RIPLEY	994	479	806	424	2,703
SALINE	1,063	469	680	299	2,511
SCHUYLER	109	68	97	68	342
SCOTLAND	92	55	72	39	258
SCOTT	2,980	1,263	2,045	943	7,231
SHANNON	643	238	516	276	1,673
SHELBY	269	95	188	71	623
ST CHARLES	6,363	2,194	4,324	1,654	14,535
ST CLAIR	439	216	315	216	1,186
ST FRANCOIS	3,592	1,888	2,963	1,220	9,663
ST LOUIS CITY	23,182	9,271	19,165	9,869	61,487
ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,166	12,453	31,173	11,151	97,943
STE GENEVIEVE	520	214	381	164	1,279
STODDARD	1,536	792	1,200	680	4,208
STONE	1,144	352	917	372	2,785
SULLIVAN	271	99	188	84	642
TANEY	2,488	983	2,061	960	6,492
TEXAS	1,154	555	952	450	3,111
VERNON	1,007	516	753	321	2,597
WARREN	1,270	466	828	330	2,894
WASHINGTON	1,598	832	1,353	595	4,378
WAYNE	796	439	663	374	2,272
WEBSTER	1,462	541	1,039	439	3,481
WORTH	52	21	41	19	133
WRIGHT	1,211	535	900	455	3,101
NOT AVAILABLE	115	28	65	5	213

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

# **MO HEALTHNET**

**TABLE 11  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2022**

	APR-2022	MAR-2022	FEB-2022	APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>** APPLICATIONS</b>							
<b>MAGI</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17,993	20,637	16,873	8,430	-12.8%	6.6%	113.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11,077	12,211	9,036	2,794	-9.3%	22.6%	296.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,698	2,455	2,809	3,157	9.9%	-4.0%	-14.5%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6,010	11,854	5,583	2,284	-49.3%	7.6%	163.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63,488	65,605	71,758	889	-3.2%	-11.5%	41.5%
AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS	101	83	81	6	21.3%	24.8%	671.7%
<b>NON-MAGI</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,187	6,834	3,966	8,953	-9.5%	56.0%	-30.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,401	2,338	1,370	3,509	2.7%	75.3%	-31.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,299	3,310	2,682	5,188	29.9%	60.3%	-17.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,962	9,611	8,655	10,639	-6.8%	3.5%	-15.8%
AVERAGE DAYS TO PROCESS	111	108	93	37	2.5%	19.7%	202.5%
<b>MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	60	60	50	11.7%	11.7%	34.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	74	51	49	-17.6%	19.6%	24.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	23	14	21	18	64.3%	9.5%	27.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	38	60	30	31	-36.7%	26.7%	22.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	0	5	150.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	16	2	50.0%	-81.3%	50.0%
<b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b>							
MHK NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	343,952	340,067	336,242	335,706	1.1%	2.3%	2.5%
MHK CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	478	603	618	758	-20.7%	-22.7%	-36.9%
MHK CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	28,882	31,723	31,837	33,105	-9.0%	-9.3%	-12.8%
MHF PARENTS/CARETAKERS	115,000	100,913	98,342	91,457	14.0%	16.9%	25.7%
MHF CHILDREN	215,864	220,294	208,505	190,634	-2.0%	3.5%	13.2%
TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS	12	7	9	34	71.4%	33.3%	-64.7%
TMH CHILDREN	174	138	50	43	26.1%	248.0%	304.7%
MHK/MHF/TMH FAMILIES	318,417	313,622	306,394	294,924	1.5%	3.9%	8.0%
MHK/MHF/TMH PARENTS/CARETAKERS	115,012	100,920	98,351	91,491	14.0%	16.9%	25.7%
MHK/MHF/TMH CHILDREN	589,350	592,825	577,252	560,246	-0.6%	2.1%	5.2%
NEWBORNS	91,850	82,290	83,655	60,569	11.6%	9.8%	51.6%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES	5,041	5,092	4,790	6,692	-1.0%	5.2%	-24.7%
PE FOR KIDS	275	274	176	117	0.4%	56.3%	135.0%
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN	73,200	72,068	69,534	55,594	1.6%	5.3%	31.7%
ADULT EXPANSION	172,110	85,442	72,344	0	101.4%	137.9%	0.0%

**TABLE 11  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
APRIL 2022**

	APR-2022	MAR-2022	FEB-2022	APR-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>** PERSONS ELIGIBLE/PAYMENTS</b>							
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	4,922	5,321	5,376	10,600	-7.5%	-8.4%	-53.6%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	9,244	10,274	10,842	38,284	-10.0%	-14.7%	-75.9%
BCCT	2,286	2,299	2,300	2,247	-0.6%	-0.6%	1.7%
BCCT-PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY	37	39	38	52	-5.1%	-2.6%	-28.8%
MHCC	1,443	1,413	1,385	1,193	2.1%	4.2%	21.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	176	168	176	268	4.8%	0.0%	-34.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	1,267	1,245	1,209	925	1.8%	4.8%	37.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
SSI-SP	16	16	16	18	0.0%	0.0%	-11.1%
SSI-SP PAYMENTS	\$333	\$333	\$333	\$464	0.0%	0.0%	-28.2%
SP ONLY	5	5	5	5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
SP ONLY PAYMENTS	\$296	\$296	\$296	\$296	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
BLIND PENSION	2,567	2,578	2,582	2,675	-0.4%	-0.6%	-4.0%
BLIND PENSION PAYMENTS	\$1,923,895	\$1,931,094	\$1,935,000	\$2,004,702	-0.4%	-0.6%	-4.0%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND	1,030	1,039	1,042	1,069	-0.9%	-1.2%	-3.6%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND PAYMENTS	\$642,943	\$644,706	\$646,107	\$650,729	-0.3%	-0.5%	-1.2%
SPENDDOWN	31,017	31,294	31,396	31,753	-0.9%	-1.2%	-2.3%
NON-SPENDDOWN	179,744	178,966	178,583	173,725	0.4%	0.7%	3.5%
TICKET TO WORK NON-PREMIUM	386	382	372	370	1.0%	3.8%	4.3%
TICKET TO WORK PREMIUM	1,782	1,804	1,821	1,895	-1.2%	-2.1%	-6.0%
NURSING CARE	6,494	6,462	6,504	6,568	0.5%	-0.2%	-1.1%
RCF-II	4,755	4,735	4,771	4,754	0.4%	-0.3%	0.0%
RCF-I	1,613	1,602	1,607	1,682	0.7%	0.4%	-4.1%
SNF-ICF	126	125	126	132	0.8%	0.0%	-4.5%
NURSING CARE PAYMENTS	\$1,949,767	\$1,936,853	\$1,951,461	\$1,960,749	0.7%	-0.1%	-0.6%
RCF-II	\$1,580,657	\$1,569,119	\$1,583,381	\$1,574,911	0.7%	-0.2%	0.4%
RCF-I	\$319,960	\$318,732	\$318,703	\$334,405	0.4%	0.4%	-4.3%
SNF-ICF	\$49,150	\$49,002	\$49,377	\$51,433	0.3%	-0.5%	-4.4%
QMB	13,376	13,391	13,348	13,228	-0.1%	0.2%	1.1%
SLMB	22,867	22,906	22,868	23,053	-0.2%	0.0%	-0.8%
VENDOR	34,438	34,675	35,008	35,122	-0.7%	-1.6%	-1.9%

**TABLE 12  
MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED  
APRIL 2022**

	FFM	ONLINE	PHONE	PAPER/FAX	TOTAL
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>9,607</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>3,387</b>	<b>17,993</b>
ADAIR	14	31	10	20	75
ANDREW	6	12	3	2	23
ATCHISON	3	4	1	3	11
AUDRAIN	14	33	4	14	65
BARRY	11	47	9	30	97
BARTON	4	22	5	4	35
BATES	4	23	5	9	41
BENTON	13	33	1	8	55
BOLLINGER	4	6	1	14	25
BOONE	90	235	39	90	454
BUCHANAN	37	147	28	53	265
BUTLER	14	77	17	46	154
CALDWELL	5	16	2	10	33
CALLAWAY	12	37	12	25	86
CAMDEN	24	70	7	20	121
CAPE GIRARDEAU	42	75	19	62	198
CARROLL	5	11	5	2	23
CARTER	2	5	5	5	17
CASS	59	110	18	36	223
CEDAR	4	33	9	16	62
CHARITON	3	5	1	5	14
CHRISTIAN	54	132	12	33	231
CLARK	0	2	1	5	8
CLAY	128	327	53	58	566
CLINTON	12	13	1	6	32
COLE	36	85	11	30	162
COOPER	11	13	4	5	33
CRAWFORD	14	44	6	20	84
DADE	6	16	1	8	31
DALLAS	8	41	7	8	64
DAVIESS	4	10	2	6	22
DE KALB	5	9	1	9	24
DENT	8	25	8	29	70
DOUGLAS	11	18	10	9	48
DUNKLIN	18	54	23	28	123
FRANKLIN	53	196	22	27	298
GASCONADE	3	24	1	8	36
GENTRY	5	5	1	2	13
GREENE	173	614	64	115	966
GRUNDY	0	13	2	8	23
HARRISON	2	15	1	6	24
HENRY	10	42	8	14	74
HICKORY	7	19	3	7	36
HOLT	4	4	1	0	9
HOWARD	1	12	3	2	18
HOWELL	28	83	13	33	157
IRON	4	10	3	7	24
JACKSON	410	1,539	230	302	2,481
JASPER	68	200	39	103	410
JEFFERSON	107	248	38	55	448
JOHNSON	35	66	9	18	128
KNOX	3	3	1	8	15
LACLEDE	18	74	9	22	123
LAFAYETTE	8	50	7	17	82
LAWRENCE	21	59	6	24	110
LEWIS	3	10	3	6	22
LINCOLN	25	78	11	18	132
LINN	2	23	2	8	35
LIVINGSTON	4	32	5	11	52
MACON	2	11	5	13	31
MADISON	9	21	4	16	50

**TABLE 12**  
**MAGI APPLICATIONS HOW RECEIVED**  
**APRIL 2022**

	FFM	ONLINE	PHONE	PAPER/FAX	TOTAL
MARIES	5	9	2	9	25
MARION	18	40	5	23	86
MCDONALD	9	41	9	16	75
MERCER	0	4	1	3	8
MILLER	15	39	8	18	80
MISSISSIPPI	10	21	7	16	54
MONITEAU	14	18	0	1	33
MONROE	5	2	1	4	12
MONTGOMERY	6	18	2	5	31
MORGAN	10	38	5	14	67
NEW MADRID	13	31	2	20	66
NEWTON	28	82	18	44	172
NODAWAY	9	15	3	12	39
OREGON	6	19	3	12	40
OSAGE	1	3	2	2	8
OZARK	11	20	6	9	46
PEMISCOT	22	35	6	21	84
PERRY	2	13	4	14	33
PETTIS	22	69	13	39	143
PHELPS	26	71	10	58	165
PIKE	6	20	4	11	41
PLATTE	52	108	13	21	194
POLK	14	42	3	21	80
PULASKI	22	76	18	26	142
PUTNAM	2	5	1	0	8
RALLS	6	10	3	4	23
RANDOLPH	13	42	6	19	80
RAY	13	33	10	9	65
REYNOLDS	11	12	1	3	27
RIPLEY	6	24	3	7	40
SALINE	7	48	5	16	76
SCHUYLER	0	6	0	2	8
SCOTLAND	2	3	1	4	10
SCOTT	24	47	10	35	116
SHANNON	5	17	2	7	31
SHELBY	4	7	2	9	22
ST CHARLES	204	275	49	60	588
ST CLAIR	4	15	3	3	25
ST FRANCOIS	28	104	27	43	202
ST LOUIS CITY	208	784	132	363	1,487
ST LOUIS COUNTY	610	1,144	243	639	2,636
STE GENEVIEVE	11	12	8	6	37
STODDARD	10	34	12	19	75
STONE	29	55	6	12	102
SULLIVAN	1	7	2	5	15
TANEY	48	184	25	23	280
TEXAS	7	45	3	16	71
VERNON	9	42	9	6	66
WARREN	17	44	5	8	74
WASHINGTON	11	68	17	16	112
WAYNE	5	19	4	9	37
WEBSTER	15	78	10	6	109
WORTH	1	1	2	1	5
WRIGHT	7	32	4	18	61
NOT AVAILABLE	71	304	12	22	409

**TABLE 13  
MAGI APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED	WITHDRAWN
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>17,993</b>	<b>11,077</b>	<b>2,698</b>	<b>13,775</b>	<b>6,010</b>
ADAIR	75	44	15	59	21
ANDREW	23	15	4	19	12
ATCHISON	11	10	3	13	6
AUDRAIN	65	47	7	54	20
BARRY	97	54	8	62	32
BARTON	35	21	5	26	11
BATES	41	25	3	28	11
BENTON	55	33	11	44	27
BOLLINGER	25	15	6	21	14
BOONE	454	345	81	426	125
BUCHANAN	265	133	28	161	62
BUTLER	154	87	15	102	39
CALDWELL	33	14	4	18	9
CALLAWAY	86	62	10	72	31
CAMDEN	121	83	23	106	43
CAPE GIRARDEAU	198	96	29	125	49
CARROLL	23	9	4	13	5
CARTER	17	13	4	17	11
CASS	223	116	34	150	89
CEDAR	62	18	5	23	15
CHARITON	14	10	0	10	7
CHRISTIAN	231	143	40	183	86
CLARK	8	3	5	8	5
CLAY	566	326	106	432	188
CLINTON	32	28	7	35	11
COLE	162	98	13	111	61
COOPER	33	18	5	23	10
CRAWFORD	84	35	14	49	27
DADE	31	7	5	12	3
DALLAS	64	21	5	26	9
DAVISS	22	11	4	15	9
DE KALB	24	10	3	13	7
DENT	70	43	5	48	34
DOUGLAS	48	24	12	36	19
DUNKLIN	123	52	17	69	33
FRANKLIN	298	126	38	164	82
GASCONADE	36	21	12	33	4
GENTRY	13	6	1	7	5
GREENE	966	560	122	682	306
GRUNDY	23	17	2	19	7
HARRISON	24	9	5	14	3
HENRY	74	46	7	53	32
HICKORY	36	17	3	20	2
HOLT	9	7	2	9	0
HOWARD	18	10	2	12	6
HOWELL	157	89	38	127	51
IRON	24	14	1	15	13
JACKSON	2,481	1,611	355	1,966	853
JASPER	410	184	52	236	120
JEFFERSON	448	337	93	430	234
JOHNSON	128	57	22	79	28
KNOX	15	8	0	8	1
LACLEDE	123	49	14	63	40
LAFAYETTE	82	51	19	70	21
LAWRENCE	110	66	19	85	27
LEWIS	22	14	6	20	7
LINCOLN	132	75	14	89	57
LINN	35	18	4	22	14
LIVINGSTON	52	20	8	28	23
MACON	31	22	3	25	11
MADISON	50	17	5	22	5

**TABLE 13  
MAGI APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED	WITHDRAWN
MARIES	25	14	4	18	8
MARION	86	58	13	71	26
MCDONALD	75	38	8	46	17
MERCER	8	6	0	6	2
MILLER	80	43	9	52	28
MISSISSIPPI	54	22	4	26	12
MONITEAU	33	17	3	20	9
MONROE	12	15	1	16	7
MONTGOMERY	31	19	2	21	10
MORGAN	67	33	10	43	24
NEW MADRID	66	20	4	24	15
NEWTON	172	96	25	121	57
NODAWAY	39	17	7	24	11
OREGON	40	11	4	15	18
OSAGE	8	10	3	13	5
OZARK	46	20	9	29	11
PEMISCOT	84	23	6	29	15
PERRY	33	21	7	28	14
PETTIS	143	78	21	99	44
PHELPS	165	98	14	112	47
PIKE	41	30	4	34	18
PLATTE	194	157	41	198	72
POLK	80	44	10	54	27
PULASKI	142	58	18	76	39
PUTNAM	8	10	3	13	9
RALLS	23	10	2	12	7
RANDOLPH	80	38	8	46	30
RAY	65	40	5	45	15
REYNOLDS	27	11	3	14	2
RIPLEY	40	17	0	17	13
SALINE	76	32	4	36	26
SCHUYLER	8	6	0	6	1
SCOTLAND	10	7	1	8	2
SCOTT	116	44	13	57	38
SHANNON	31	19	5	24	10
SHELBY	22	19	2	21	7
ST CHARLES	588	451	134	585	240
ST CLAIR	25	21	6	27	13
ST FRANCOIS	202	115	29	144	77
ST LOUIS CITY	1,487	1,164	186	1,350	474
ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,636	2,080	449	2,529	1,052
STE GENEVIEVE	37	26	7	33	15
STODDARD	75	28	8	36	15
STONE	102	69	22	91	37
SULLIVAN	15	7	2	9	4
TANEY	280	128	44	172	80
TEXAS	71	31	13	44	18
VERNON	66	38	11	49	29
WARREN	74	51	9	60	23
WASHINGTON	112	25	9	34	20
WAYNE	37	23	8	31	9
WEBSTER	109	52	18	70	36
WORTH	5	1	0	1	3
WRIGHT	61	33	6	39	18
NOT AVAILABLE	409	13	77	90	58

**TABLE 14  
NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>6,187</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>4,299</b>	<b>6,700</b>
ADAIR	18	10	17	27
ANDREW	17	8	7	15
ATCHISON	13	5	5	10
AUDRAIN	33	13	20	33
BARRY	46	21	28	49
BARTON	8	9	13	22
BATES	19	11	9	20
BENTON	24	16	15	31
BOLLINGER	17	8	14	22
BOONE	135	49	109	158
BUCHANAN	99	41	73	114
BUTLER	68	36	34	70
CALDWELL	12	3	0	3
CALLAWAY	38	17	22	39
CAMDEN	40	19	36	55
CAPE GIRARDEAU	74	32	52	84
CARROLL	10	7	8	15
CARTER	7	2	7	9
CASS	81	30	54	84
CEDAR	17	6	10	16
CHARITON	7	0	9	9
CHRISTIAN	65	21	49	70
CLARK	9	1	7	8
CLAY	168	44	142	186
CLINTON	18	10	9	19
COLE	50	29	29	58
COOPER	19	4	9	13
CRAWFORD	33	15	21	36
DADE	8	6	9	15
DALLAS	22	7	20	27
DAVISS	12	7	3	10
DE KALB	13	8	2	10
DENT	33	13	23	36
DOUGLAS	22	8	9	17
DUNKLIN	37	29	28	57
FRANKLIN	87	33	58	91
GASCONADE	22	15	8	23
GENTRY	4	4	5	9
GREENE	293	109	195	304
GRUNDY	12	3	5	8
HARRISON	14	3	4	7
HENRY	22	10	10	20
HICKORY	21	6	6	12
HOLT	2	4	3	7
HOWARD	6	3	5	8
HOWELL	62	27	41	68
IRON	11	7	6	13
JACKSON	839	282	571	853
JASPER	133	67	108	175
JEFFERSON	203	54	136	190
JOHNSON	33	24	20	44
KNOX	3	2	4	6
LACLEDE	61	26	31	57
LAFAYETTE	35	11	25	36
LAWRENCE	43	18	44	62
LEWIS	11	4	6	10
LINCOLN	46	28	34	62
LINN	12	5	8	13
LIVINGSTON	21	11	6	17
MACON	14	6	9	15
MADISON	19	6	15	21

**TABLE 14**  
**NON-MAGI APPLICATIONS**  
**APRIL 2022**

	RECEIVED	APPROVED	REJECTED	PROCESSED
MARIES	7	3	6	9
MARION	35	25	21	46
MCDONALD	32	18	23	41
MERCER	5	0	3	3
MILLER	30	9	32	41
MISSISSIPPI	22	11	7	18
MONITEAU	6	3	9	12
MONROE	11	2	5	7
MONTGOMERY	10	4	6	10
MORGAN	39	13	15	28
NEW MADRID	18	6	12	18
NEWTON	68	41	51	92
NODAWAY	21	10	15	25
OREGON	16	6	11	17
OSAGE	9	2	6	8
OZARK	23	11	14	25
PEMISCOT	18	13	21	34
PERRY	16	8	8	16
PETTIS	49	24	41	65
PHELPS	66	18	36	54
PIKE	17	2	9	11
PLATTE	72	20	51	71
POLK	43	13	14	27
PULASKI	39	11	36	47
PUTNAM	3	5	2	7
RALLS	13	2	5	7
RANDOLPH	39	10	29	39
RAY	14	7	14	21
REYNOLDS	4	0	6	6
RIPLEY	25	10	12	22
SALINE	24	11	25	36
SCHUYLER	2	1	2	3
SCOTLAND	4	4	1	5
SCOTT	57	33	34	67
SHANNON	18	6	10	16
SHELBY	12	3	8	11
ST CHARLES	223	77	176	253
ST CLAIR	13	7	19	26
ST FRANCOIS	114	53	62	115
ST LOUIS CITY	356	128	223	351
ST LOUIS COUNTY	851	289	676	965
STE GENEVIEVE	23	10	20	30
STODDARD	24	17	20	37
STONE	52	20	27	47
SULLIVAN	11	5	3	8
TANEY	98	41	67	108
TEXAS	33	15	16	31
VERNON	28	6	15	21
WARREN	29	13	16	29
WASHINGTON	41	17	33	50
WAYNE	13	4	13	17
WEBSTER	47	16	31	47
WORTH	3	0	1	1
WRIGHT	18	5	16	21
NOT AVAILABLE	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 15  
MAGI FAMILIES  
APRIL 2022**

	NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>106,238</b>	<b>194,882</b>	<b>15,860</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>318,417</b>
ADAIR	379	796	82	0	6	1,263
ANDREW	178	390	40	0	3	611
ATCHISON	61	148	19	1	1	230
AUDRAIN	509	917	67	3	6	1,502
BARRY	712	1,623	102	0	9	2,446
BARTON	254	508	31	0	4	797
BATES	277	558	41	1	1	878
BENTON	346	687	57	3	3	1,096
BOLLINGER	242	497	40	2	2	783
BOONE	2,441	4,506	394	11	24	7,376
BUCHANAN	1,858	3,280	209	4	21	5,372
BUTLER	1,254	2,144	157	2	10	3,567
CALDWELL	151	247	24	2	1	425
CALLAWAY	725	1,332	106	5	15	2,183
CAMDEN	706	1,527	157	0	9	2,399
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,252	2,427	230	4	17	3,930
CARROLL	137	302	29	3	2	473
CARTER	153	325	17	0	2	497
CASS	1,402	2,769	334	8	34	4,547
CEDAR	315	573	46	1	5	940
CHARITON	109	196	26	0	2	333
CHRISTIAN	1,314	3,009	418	8	33	4,782
CLARK	123	229	27	0	1	380
CLAY	3,194	5,848	569	16	56	9,683
CLINTON	311	502	47	2	5	867
COLE	1,207	2,211	172	2	6	3,598
COOPER	234	602	44	2	3	885
CRAWFORD	560	969	90	1	4	1,624
DADE	125	285	28	0	2	440
DALLAS	349	657	72	0	5	1,083
DAVISS	114	295	39	1	2	451
DE KALB	117	248	31	1	4	401
DENT	365	676	60	2	8	1,111
DOUGLAS	315	559	51	1	2	928
DUNKLIN	1,052	1,578	94	1	7	2,732
FRANKLIN	1,643	2,976	243	7	15	4,884
GASCONADE	201	447	62	1	7	718
GENTRY	91	232	25	1	2	351
GREENE	5,183	9,657	872	20	50	15,782
GRUNDY	183	366	26	0	2	577
HARRISON	140	333	24	0	3	500
HENRY	489	846	80	4	6	1,425
HICKORY	179	329	23	0	3	534
HOLT	52	133	12	1	0	198
HOWARD	132	324	35	2	2	495
HOWELL	1,046	1,951	176	1	11	3,185
IRON	263	430	29	1	2	725
JACKSON	14,822	24,930	1,771	43	133	41,699
JASPER	2,559	5,634	343	10	31	8,577
JEFFERSON	3,546	5,828	548	28	27	9,977
JOHNSON	683	1,246	111	1	10	2,051
KNOX	59	146	16	1	0	222
LACLEDE	842	1,616	151	3	7	2,619
LAFAYETTE	567	1,032	104	2	14	1,719
LAWRENCE	787	1,684	107	4	12	2,594
LEWIS	151	282	33	1	1	468
LINCOLN	1,059	1,710	184	5	13	2,971
LINN	232	463	35	1	4	735
LIVINGSTON	258	480	40	0	0	778
MACON	262	590	66	1	5	924
MADISON	260	549	52	1	4	866

**TABLE 15  
MAGI FAMILIES  
APRIL 2022**

	NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES
MARIES	129	246	27	1	5	408
MARION	549	1,076	93	0	6	1,724
MCDONALD	578	1,225	48	1	2	1,854
MERCER	51	75	19	0	1	146
MILLER	527	1,084	101	1	14	1,727
MISSISSIPPI	355	585	48	0	3	991
MONITEAU	200	520	63	1	3	787
MONROE	153	285	35	0	1	474
MONTGOMERY	199	362	39	1	4	605
MORGAN	434	791	104	2	6	1,337
NEW MADRID	426	714	47	0	1	1,188
NEWTON	1,167	2,487	190	3	16	3,863
NODAWAY	198	402	53	3	4	660
OREGON	264	543	52	1	3	863
OSAGE	106	256	29	0	2	393
OZARK	214	431	33	0	1	679
PEMISCOT	616	898	50	1	3	1,568
PERRY	268	584	55	2	2	911
PETTIS	858	2,038	149	3	10	3,058
PHELPS	808	1,535	131	0	13	2,487
PIKE	316	626	40	0	6	988
PLATTE	1,041	2,006	208	4	20	3,279
POLK	589	1,192	104	0	8	1,893
PULASKI	778	1,380	101	1	4	2,264
PUTNAM	62	163	18	0	1	244
RALLS	142	270	24	0	3	439
RANDOLPH	525	934	64	4	5	1,532
RAY	415	710	50	3	6	1,184
REYNOLDS	156	285	18	0	1	460
RIPLEY	377	680	62	1	5	1,125
SALINE	450	892	55	0	6	1,403
SCHUYLER	48	126	21	0	1	196
SCOTLAND	61	146	23	1	2	233
SCOTT	1,001	1,812	121	2	13	2,949
SHANNON	187	414	31	0	3	635
SHELBY	125	244	27	0	0	396
ST CHARLES	3,240	6,364	695	13	39	10,351
ST CLAIR	185	355	19	3	3	565
ST FRANCOIS	1,471	2,514	202	0	17	4,204
ST LOUIS CITY	7,239	11,563	474	8	22	19,306
ST LOUIS COUNTY	14,770	26,083	1,876	31	92	42,852
STE GENEVIEVE	269	429	41	0	1	740
STODDARD	637	1,223	146	4	5	2,015
STONE	542	1,033	113	1	5	1,694
SULLIVAN	115	255	27	0	0	397
TANEY	1,168	2,497	239	1	8	3,913
TEXAS	519	952	73	1	6	1,551
VERNON	422	822	74	1	5	1,324
WARREN	628	1,063	102	0	15	1,808
WASHINGTON	606	1,046	64	0	4	1,720
WAYNE	297	548	28	0	4	877
WEBSTER	694	1,481	151	5	7	2,338
WORTH	25	57	4	0	2	88
WRIGHT	503	941	81	1	8	1,534
NOT AVAILABLE	5	5	0	0	0	10

**TABLE 16  
MAGI CHILDREN  
APRIL 2022**

	NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES	PE FOR KIDS	TOTAL CHILDREN
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>343,952</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>28,882</b>	<b>215,864</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>91,850</b>	<b>5,041</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>686,516</b>
ADAIR	1,390	2	153	737	0	411	30	0	2,723
ANDREW	709	1	69	351	0	173	12	0	1,315
ATCHISON	284	0	34	113	0	42	3	0	476
AUDRAIN	1,666	7	123	928	1	423	25	2	3,175
BARRY	3,162	4	182	1,476	0	667	41	4	5,536
BARTON	958	1	55	510	0	228	8	1	1,761
BATES	1,037	4	72	507	0	256	6	5	1,887
BENTON	1,263	0	112	650	1	273	4	1	2,304
BOLLINGER	914	1	65	520	0	234	3	0	1,737
BOONE	7,887	10	713	4,999	3	2,087	143	9	15,851
BUCHANAN	5,486	4	381	3,925	2	1,679	109	8	11,594
BUTLER	3,531	4	278	2,389	7	1,197	20	0	7,426
CALDWELL	512	0	50	290	0	143	3	0	998
CALLAWAY	2,417	2	197	1,377	1	648	12	0	4,654
CAMDEN	2,719	3	286	1,270	2	588	28	4	4,900
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,226	5	399	2,546	1	1,170	67	0	8,414
CARROLL	503	0	58	248	0	118	1	1	929
CARTER	579	2	30	302	0	176	3	0	1,092
CASS	4,997	12	652	2,725	3	1,123	74	6	9,592
CEDAR	1,176	0	91	584	2	315	2	2	2,172
CHARITON	386	0	41	184	0	94	0	0	705
CHRISTIAN	5,893	8	843	2,409	3	1,360	66	6	10,588
CLARK	422	3	45	226	2	97	2	0	797
CLAY	10,358	12	1,098	6,309	1	2,688	192	13	20,671
CLINTON	975	0	96	591	1	255	5	0	1,923
COLE	3,877	7	306	2,524	2	970	51	3	7,740
COOPER	1,084	1	76	493	2	258	9	0	1,923
CRAWFORD	1,778	1	161	980	1	460	8	2	3,391
DADE	543	1	50	252	1	112	6	0	965
DALLAS	1,220	0	146	670	2	317	11	1	2,367
DAVIESS	603	0	86	244	0	147	7	1	1,088
DE KALB	440	0	59	227	0	100	2	0	828
DENT	1,271	4	118	724	0	282	6	1	2,406
DOUGLAS	1,032	0	104	658	1	259	8	2	2,064
DUNKLIN	2,646	2	175	2,395	1	826	28	0	6,073
FRANKLIN	5,336	2	444	2,974	2	1,436	37	7	10,238
GASCONADE	792	6	109	401	0	188	4	2	1,502
GENTRY	445	0	53	188	0	101	0	0	787
GREENE	17,150	24	1,544	9,762	6	5,366	280	25	34,157
GRUNDY	676	1	40	357	0	161	3	1	1,239
HARRISON	622	1	47	295	0	117	6	0	1,088
HENRY	1,557	1	150	839	0	439	12	7	3,005
HICKORY	584	0	46	322	0	148	2	1	1,103
HOLT	239	0	19	107	0	48	2	2	417
HOWARD	668	0	74	226	0	138	3	0	1,109
HOWELL	3,783	2	333	2,068	0	966	23	0	7,175
IRON	765	4	43	448	0	204	4	0	1,468
JACKSON	43,262	75	3,142	33,482	19	11,599	1,136	49	92,764
JASPER	9,913	4	650	5,452	3	2,405	232	8	18,667
JEFFERSON	10,169	8	986	6,102	6	2,845	61	0	20,177
JOHNSON	2,230	2	225	1,233	4	627	22	9	4,352
KNOX	281	0	33	101	0	57	3	0	475
LACLEDE	3,041	4	281	1,588	3	861	28	6	5,812
LAFAYETTE	1,858	2	207	1,097	1	475	17	1	3,658
LAWRENCE	3,261	3	214	1,634	3	812	50	1	5,978
LEWIS	497	2	56	319	0	107	5	1	987
LINCOLN	3,109	5	367	1,928	2	809	31	0	6,251
LINN	791	0	72	437	0	228	4	0	1,532
LIVINGSTON	858	0	83	438	0	261	0	0	1,640
MACON	1,118	2	126	485	0	278	7	0	2,016
MADISON	1,002	0	88	493	1	253	5	0	1,842

**TABLE 16  
MAGI CHILDREN  
APRIL 2022**

	NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES	PE FOR KIDS	TOTAL CHILDREN
MARIES	458	4	47	233	1	114	0	0	857
MARION	1,942	1	176	1,036	2	517	20	1	3,695
MCDONALD	2,354	5	85	1,215	1	484	57	13	4,214
MERCER	152	0	33	96	0	31	0	0	312
MILLER	1,991	0	204	987	0	503	20	0	3,705
MISSISSIPPI	963	0	78	754	0	299	10	0	2,104
MONITEAU	1,030	5	113	376	2	200	12	0	1,738
MONROE	521	0	70	257	2	144	6	0	1,000
MONTGOMERY	659	3	86	391	0	179	2	0	1,320
MORGAN	1,536	4	205	825	1	358	16	0	2,945
NEW MADRID	1,166	2	73	902	1	345	3	0	2,492
NEWTON	4,580	2	386	2,312	3	1,089	102	7	8,481
NODAWAY	783	2	114	340	0	208	7	0	1,454
OREGON	989	3	85	548	0	224	9	0	1,858
OSAGE	449	2	53	223	2	114	5	0	848
OZARK	779	0	61	428	1	142	3	0	1,414
PEMISCOT	1,549	0	81	1,375	3	457	5	0	3,470
PERRY	1,027	0	103	525	0	253	15	0	1,923
PETTIS	3,836	8	280	2,007	0	961	88	1	7,181
PHELPS	2,649	2	236	1,466	0	695	48	5	5,101
PIKE	1,123	0	81	637	1	279	12	0	2,133
PLATTE	3,407	7	363	2,027	1	856	61	3	6,725
POLK	2,286	3	211	1,183	0	540	12	1	4,236
PULASKI	2,412	2	175	1,543	1	698	12	1	4,844
PUTNAM	308	0	35	124	0	76	0	0	543
RALLS	472	3	47	281	1	128	9	0	941
RANDOLPH	1,640	0	129	998	0	467	8	0	3,242
RAY	1,218	3	100	717	1	335	9	0	2,383
REYNOLDS	525	0	38	298	1	150	3	0	1,015
RIPLEY	1,208	1	117	708	0	324	6	0	2,364
SALINE	1,615	6	92	907	0	343	19	0	2,982
SCHUYLER	249	0	33	82	0	55	5	0	424
SCOTLAND	265	1	46	112	0	41	1	0	466
SCOTT	3,082	3	227	2,070	2	953	20	0	6,357
SHANNON	770	0	52	418	0	172	2	0	1,414
SHELBY	455	0	51	198	0	94	5	1	804
ST CHARLES	10,886	28	1,231	6,116	2	2,491	197	3	20,954
ST CLAIR	659	3	48	344	1	134	3	1	1,193
ST FRANCOIS	4,274	4	343	2,755	2	1,293	37	0	8,708
ST LOUIS CITY	19,123	16	760	16,270	10	5,950	330	5	42,464
ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,959	58	3,161	31,408	29	12,145	642	5	91,407
STE GENEVIEVE	832	0	69	472	1	213	6	0	1,593
STODDARD	2,132	1	252	1,214	1	619	29	0	4,248
STONE	1,909	7	211	960	2	489	15	4	3,597
SULLIVAN	405	1	50	287	3	117	15	1	879
TANEY	4,457	6	418	2,069	1	1,110	78	7	8,146
TEXAS	1,772	1	143	1,011	0	452	7	3	3,389
VERNON	1,532	1	157	818	1	409	11	10	2,939
WARREN	1,959	9	198	1,258	2	429	40	3	3,898
WASHINGTON	1,767	7	121	1,201	1	526	7	0	3,630
WAYNE	1,023	2	49	572	0	258	6	0	1,910
WEBSTER	2,908	11	299	1,290	0	763	21	6	5,298
WORTH	95	0	8	39	0	27	0	0	169
WRIGHT	1,852	2	162	1,062	1	487	13	2	3,581
NOT AVAILABLE	9	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	24

**TABLE 17  
MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS  
APRIL 2022**

	MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	ADULT EXPANSION	TOTAL PARENTS/ ADULTS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>115,000</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>73,200</b>	<b>4,922</b>	<b>9,244</b>	<b>172,110</b>	<b>374,488</b>
ADAIR	431	0	335	20	28	685	1,499
ANDREW	184	0	137	9	19	331	680
ATCHISON	61	0	45	4	7	101	218
AUDRAIN	596	0	371	35	62	788	1,852
BARRY	820	0	533	35	62	1,285	2,735
BARTON	270	0	172	6	26	409	883
BATES	313	0	194	15	22	458	1,002
BENTON	395	0	201	14	29	627	1,266
BOLLINGER	275	0	173	19	24	431	922
BOONE	2,632	1	1,697	148	264	4,195	8,937
BUCHANAN	2,014	1	1,336	96	177	2,529	6,153
BUTLER	1,352	0	895	47	97	1,874	4,265
CALDWELL	184	0	115	6	10	230	545
CALLAWAY	803	0	499	33	68	1,191	2,594
CAMDEN	785	0	483	29	57	1,322	2,676
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,328	0	929	59	103	2,122	4,541
CARROLL	154	0	103	5	11	239	512
CARTER	169	0	139	8	15	300	631
CASS	1,512	0	922	68	137	2,181	4,820
CEDAR	362	0	253	10	22	559	1,206
CHARITON	116	0	67	4	6	169	362
CHRISTIAN	1,480	0	1,101	80	136	2,385	5,182
CLARK	133	0	83	6	7	183	412
CLAY	3,417	0	2,304	143	244	4,827	10,935
CLINTON	336	0	206	20	22	424	1,008
COLE	1,260	0	859	56	132	1,786	4,093
COOPER	256	0	219	10	22	436	943
CRAWFORD	618	0	360	31	36	898	1,943
DADE	138	0	80	6	12	226	462
DALLAS	394	0	239	17	22	534	1,206
DAVISS	130	0	99	10	13	249	501
DE KALB	125	0	88	7	10	198	428
DENT	418	0	224	9	22	630	1,303
DOUGLAS	361	0	225	14	27	460	1,087
DUNKLIN	1,121	0	621	39	70	1,379	3,230
FRANKLIN	1,788	0	1,053	65	144	2,632	5,682
GASCONADE	224	0	153	9	15	408	809
GENTRY	96	0	74	8	9	161	348
GREENE	5,647	1	4,413	294	473	9,144	19,972
GRUNDY	204	0	124	6	16	313	663
HARRISON	153	0	94	7	10	238	502
HENRY	522	0	318	21	43	772	1,676
HICKORY	205	0	111	7	9	329	661
HOLT	55	0	46	2	5	107	215
HOWARD	143	0	127	6	20	258	554
HOWELL	1,194	0	761	62	83	1,801	3,901
IRON	298	0	156	12	18	391	875
JACKSON	15,792	3	9,115	599	1,129	22,432	49,070
JASPER	2,773	0	1,873	119	232	4,063	9,060
JEFFERSON	3,840	0	2,227	141	275	5,315	11,798
JOHNSON	750	0	469	32	54	1,039	2,344
KNOX	67	0	43	2	6	114	232
LACLEDE	940	0	666	49	54	1,349	3,058
LAFAYETTE	613	0	353	29	34	848	1,877
LAWRENCE	889	0	666	35	80	1,371	3,041
LEWIS	167	0	83	6	12	221	489
LINCOLN	1,149	0	632	41	85	1,354	3,261
LINN	261	0	180	13	24	408	886
LIVINGSTON	289	0	221	18	27	428	983
MACON	276	0	241	17	21	477	1,032
MADISON	300	0	218	9	20	457	1,004

**TABLE 17  
MAGI PARENTS/ADULTS  
APRIL 2022**

	MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	ADULT EXPANSION	TOTAL PARENTS/ ADULTS
MARIES	148	0	90	6	8	234	486
MARION	596	0	407	31	65	981	2,080
MCDONALD	653	0	390	23	45	803	1,914
MERCER	57	0	31	4	2	97	191
MILLER	572	0	402	32	50	946	2,002
MISSISSIPPI	373	0	222	19	23	523	1,160
MONITEAU	221	0	164	18	24	388	815
MONROE	169	0	115	10	13	241	548
MONTGOMERY	210	0	113	14	16	334	687
MORGAN	504	0	288	22	28	746	1,588
NEW MADRID	468	0	279	26	29	568	1,370
NEWTON	1,336	0	809	67	108	1,914	4,234
NODAWAY	213	0	168	15	26	355	777
OREGON	300	0	184	17	24	444	969
OSAGE	122	0	91	6	12	188	419
OZARK	257	0	133	10	22	374	796
PEMISCOT	654	0	369	27	37	800	1,887
PERRY	293	0	200	8	24	434	959
PETTIS	924	0	740	45	82	1,426	3,217
PHELPS	892	0	556	39	73	1,552	3,112
PIKE	365	0	210	15	31	484	1,105
PLATTE	1,146	2	761	55	86	1,511	3,561
POLK	677	0	414	29	49	1,067	2,236
PULASKI	846	0	585	37	64	1,231	2,763
PUTNAM	71	0	72	5	5	152	305
RALLS	158	0	108	4	13	242	525
RANDOLPH	576	0	380	25	59	896	1,936
RAY	445	0	270	18	19	596	1,348
REYNOLDS	179	0	111	7	8	294	599
RIPLEY	434	0	247	24	29	599	1,333
SALINE	500	0	272	20	40	607	1,439
SCHUYLER	56	0	45	4	10	125	240
SCOTLAND	66	0	38	3	8	107	222
SCOTT	1,052	0	766	38	100	1,490	3,446
SHANNON	220	0	132	9	17	342	720
SHELBY	137	0	77	5	10	186	415
ST CHARLES	3,485	0	2,069	175	300	5,224	11,253
ST CLAIR	214	1	102	11	17	363	708
ST FRANCOIS	1,649	0	998	53	129	2,302	5,131
ST LOUIS CITY	7,454	1	4,637	253	703	12,643	25,691
ST LOUIS COUNTY	15,578	2	9,658	613	1,415	24,528	51,794
STE GENEVIEVE	286	0	166	15	25	415	907
STODDARD	704	0	489	38	63	960	2,254
STONE	604	0	423	28	36	987	2,078
SULLIVAN	128	0	93	6	6	178	411
TANEY	1,287	0	952	76	92	2,218	4,625
TEXAS	599	0	367	26	34	870	1,896
VERNON	467	0	340	17	34	665	1,523
WARREN	672	0	357	21	45	966	2,061
WASHINGTON	685	0	410	18	43	917	2,073
WAYNE	336	0	192	16	27	475	1,046
WEBSTER	794	0	572	63	59	1,179	2,667
WORTH	31	0	22	2	0	60	115
WRIGHT	555	0	389	27	38	801	1,810
NOT AVAILABLE	4	0	1	0	0	11	16

**TABLE 18  
NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
APRIL 2022**

	SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	NON- SPENDDOWN	SPENDDOWN	TICKET TO WORK	NC, VENDOR	TOTAL PERSONS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,597</b>	<b>179,744</b>	<b>31,017</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>40,932</b>	<b>257,479</b>
ADAIR	1	17	835	167	22	138	1,180
ANDREW	0	4	261	61	0	68	394
ATCHISON	0	2	124	43	5	43	217
AUDRAIN	0	18	919	205	9	154	1,305
BARRY	0	21	1,339	205	8	200	1,773
BARTON	0	3	406	79	5	141	634
BATES	0	12	527	134	6	118	797
BENTON	0	16	881	159	5	209	1,270
BOLLINGER	0	4	504	108	4	202	822
BOONE	0	65	4,091	791	95	531	5,573
BUCHANAN	0	49	3,433	584	44	608	4,718
BUTLER	1	42	2,680	442	20	589	3,774
CALDWELL	0	4	197	41	2	72	316
CALLAWAY	1	15	1,143	235	15	215	1,624
CAMDEN	0	14	1,107	250	17	174	1,562
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	49	2,141	370	29	681	3,270
CARROLL	0	5	281	70	1	68	425
CARTER	0	1	376	73	7	79	536
CASS	0	40	1,728	350	22	493	2,633
CEDAR	0	6	624	116	6	162	914
CHARITON	0	5	192	40	1	150	388
CHRISTIAN	0	26	1,567	235	14	402	2,244
CLARK	0	6	161	39	1	48	255
CLAY	0	114	3,774	810	68	741	5,507
CLINTON	0	13	358	74	9	163	617
COLE	0	44	1,907	339	42	356	2,688
COOPER	0	9	491	124	9	141	774
CRAWFORD	0	24	1,020	189	5	287	1,525
DADE	0	4	265	53	1	57	380
DALLAS	0	16	729	124	3	153	1,025
DAVISS	0	4	230	36	3	39	312
DE KALB	0	4	269	55	5	122	455
DENT	0	10	812	147	9	156	1,134
DOUGLAS	1	4	557	100	3	100	765
DUNKLIN	1	33	2,301	285	12	668	3,300
FRANKLIN	0	44	2,393	506	33	557	3,533
GASCONADE	0	10	398	76	9	134	627
GENTRY	0	4	162	68	8	35	277
GREENE	1	204	9,449	1,403	129	1,740	12,926
GRUNDY	0	6	396	83	9	144	638
HARRISON	1	5	336	89	5	70	506
HENRY	0	12	1,070	158	14	184	1,438
HICKORY	0	4	386	65	4	55	514
HOLT	0	2	113	22	2	46	185
HOWARD	0	4	295	65	7	51	422
HOWELL	0	22	2,123	291	14	475	2,925
IRON	1	11	607	88	3	309	1,019
JACKSON	2	551	20,983	3,402	224	3,979	29,141
JASPER	0	67	4,539	835	35	751	6,227
JEFFERSON	0	86	4,331	910	44	1,145	6,516
JOHNSON	0	23	957	176	11	231	1,398
KNOX	0	3	111	24	0	71	209
LACLEDE	0	30	1,447	234	13	206	1,930
LAFAYETTE	0	16	887	184	14	428	1,529
LAWRENCE	0	18	1,369	257	4	235	1,883
LEWIS	0	5	271	63	4	96	439
LINCOLN	1	22	1,318	278	21	402	2,042
LINN	0	3	484	92	7	142	728
LIVINGSTON	0	9	570	76	13	253	921
MACON	0	15	424	119	12	134	704
MADISON	0	13	593	131	4	268	1,009

**TABLE 18  
NON-MAGI AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
APRIL 2022**

	SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	NON- SPENDDOWN	SPENDDOWN	TICKET TO WORK	NC, VENDOR	TOTAL PERSONS
MARIES	1	5	219	48	1	67	341
MARION	0	14	1,259	227	24	531	2,055
MCDONALD	0	5	723	135	0	80	943
MERCER	0	0	99	20	2	32	153
MILLER	0	16	916	203	15	201	1,351
MISSISSIPPI	0	12	808	125	5	171	1,121
MONITEAU	0	2	341	67	0	68	478
MONROE	1	6	232	91	2	98	430
MONTGOMERY	0	11	384	92	0	125	612
MORGAN	0	11	922	167	12	140	1,252
NEW MADRID	1	16	921	149	1	294	1,382
NEWTON	0	29	1,727	337	20	403	2,516
NODAWAY	0	10	435	104	10	108	667
OREGON	0	5	797	101	2	117	1,022
OSAGE	0	13	215	43	5	68	344
OZARK	0	3	473	56	0	236	768
PEMISCOT	0	16	1,295	142	11	316	1,780
PERRY	0	7	492	140	18	144	801
PETTIS	0	27	1,607	321	24	629	2,608
PHELPS	0	24	1,696	310	27	367	2,424
PIKE	0	16	616	142	3	145	922
PLATTE	0	27	1,014	179	34	296	1,550
POLK	1	12	1,198	211	14	351	1,787
PULASKI	0	15	1,216	194	12	128	1,565
PUTNAM	0	6	140	45	1	49	241
RALLS	0	5	258	73	3	82	421
RANDOLPH	0	12	1,043	204	11	379	1,649
RAY	0	9	516	126	10	118	779
REYNOLDS	0	4	416	72	7	89	588
RIPLEY	0	10	928	150	2	200	1,290
SALINE	0	11	841	167	7	222	1,248
SCHUYLER	0	0	144	33	1	29	207
SCOTLAND	0	3	95	19	2	8	127
SCOTT	0	36	2,062	334	26	602	3,060
SHANNON	0	6	517	78	6	93	700
SHELBY	0	3	189	46	5	67	310
ST CHARLES	0	96	4,242	951	131	881	6,301
ST CLAIR	0	12	439	85	5	71	612
ST FRANCOIS	1	71	3,209	527	28	1,082	4,918
ST LOUIS CITY	2	308	17,233	2,036	138	2,981	22,698
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	607	21,670	3,609	297	5,783	31,967
STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	411	104	6	175	701
STODDARD	0	25	1,469	275	9	404	2,182
STONE	0	5	802	123	4	88	1,022
SULLIVAN	0	2	225	45	5	116	393
TANEY	0	37	1,841	245	18	302	2,443
TEXAS	0	12	1,023	190	4	192	1,421
VERNON	0	15	948	167	10	217	1,357
WARREN	0	24	820	155	12	99	1,110
WASHINGTON	0	29	1,449	248	9	263	1,998
WAYNE	1	17	823	149	2	135	1,127
WEBSTER	0	21	1,082	168	5	253	1,529
WORTH	0	0	48	20	4	18	90
WRIGHT	1	12	990	137	8	148	1,296
NOT AVAILABLE	0	0	24	4	0	2	30

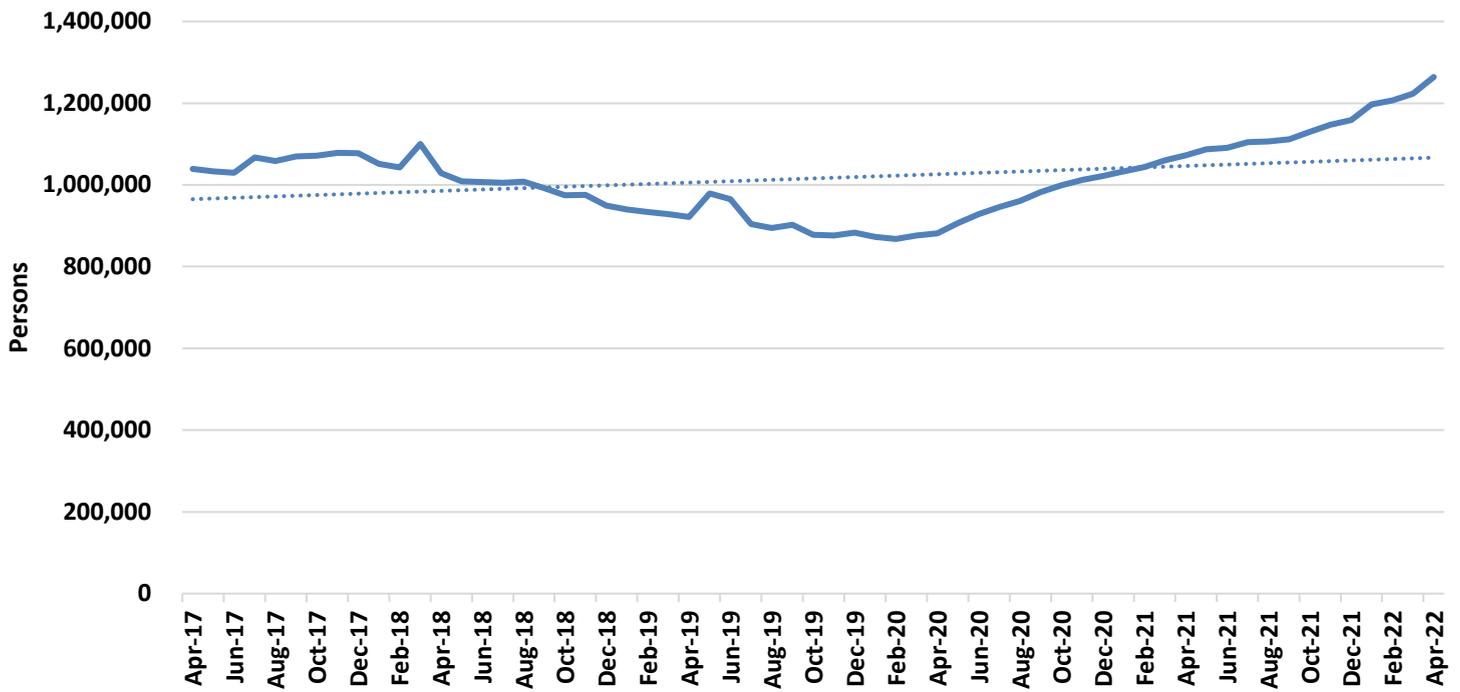
**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**APRIL 2022**

	QMB ONLY	QMB AND MHABD	TOTAL QMB PERSONS	SLMB ONLY	SLMB AND MHABD	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
<b>STATEWIDE</b>	<b>13,376</b>	<b>97,176</b>	<b>110,552</b>	<b>22,867</b>	<b>16,265</b>	<b>39,132</b>
ADAIR	59	500	559	85	65	150
ANDREW	25	148	173	51	32	83
ATCHISON	9	80	89	34	27	61
AUDRAIN	67	478	545	94	98	192
BARRY	130	715	845	253	99	352
BARTON	46	257	303	93	30	123
BATES	61	308	369	101	52	153
BENTON	88	541	629	164	73	237
BOLLINGER	34	343	377	64	54	118
BOONE	249	1,902	2,151	361	336	697
BUCHANAN	277	1,649	1,926	351	289	640
BUTLER	145	1,555	1,700	267	261	528
CALDWELL	33	119	152	44	20	64
CALLAWAY	188	614	802	159	89	248
CAMDEN	102	542	644	159	101	260
CAPE GIRARDEAU	141	1,301	1,442	273	247	520
CARROLL	21	180	201	42	25	67
CARTER	21	240	261	49	43	92
CASS	148	887	1,035	262	189	451
CEDAR	77	358	435	89	74	163
CHARITON	16	158	174	25	25	50
CHRISTIAN	131	875	1,006	291	144	435
CLARK	14	106	120	28	20	48
CLAY	304	1,836	2,140	513	368	881
CLINTON	38	198	236	53	49	102
COLE	143	958	1,101	202	194	396
COOPER	27	279	306	75	77	152
CRAWFORD	82	606	688	166	113	279
DADE	35	143	178	65	37	102
DALLAS	86	425	511	129	56	185
DAVISS	14	125	139	52	18	70
DE KALB	27	210	237	54	35	89
DENT	36	460	496	83	69	152
DOUGLAS	70	342	412	115	41	156
DUNKLIN	126	1,378	1,504	215	217	432
FRANKLIN	205	1,325	1,530	453	229	682
GASCONADE	28	227	255	57	44	101
GENTRY	19	105	124	30	28	58
GREENE	718	4,757	5,475	1,301	707	2,008
GRUNDY	31	245	276	50	45	95
HARRISON	41	199	240	40	54	94
HENRY	71	572	643	145	81	226
HICKORY	59	207	266	89	32	121
HOLT	6	66	72	19	18	37
HOWARD	24	185	209	39	23	62
HOWELL	238	1,304	1,542	388	178	566
IRON	33	400	433	73	48	121
JACKSON	1,443	10,096	11,539	2,517	1,634	4,151
JASPER	405	2,418	2,823	595	401	996
JEFFERSON	396	2,291	2,687	676	443	1,119
JOHNSON	63	465	528	125	95	220
KNOX	13	79	92	17	24	41
LACLEDE	138	781	919	244	125	369
LAFAYETTE	53	556	609	134	130	264
LAWRENCE	146	772	918	243	92	335
LEWIS	26	160	186	34	27	61
LINCOLN	122	725	847	203	128	331
LINN	43	274	317	66	57	123
LIVINGSTON	33	347	380	57	53	110
MACON	30	256	286	52	63	115
MADISON	33	386	419	81	86	167

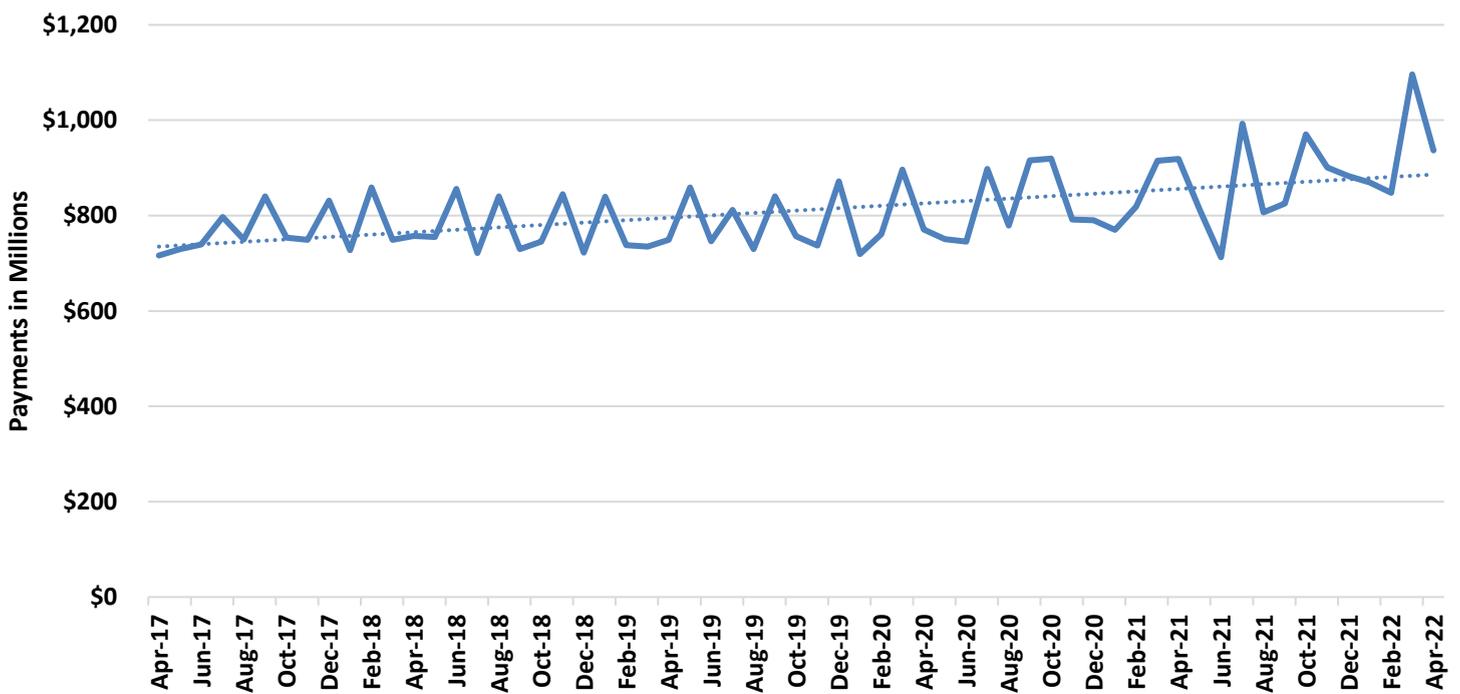
**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY, SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
APRIL 2022**

	QMB ONLY	QMB AND MHABD	TOTAL QMB PERSONS	SLMB ONLY	SLMB AND MHABD	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
MARIES	25	140	165	46	25	71
MARION	49	790	839	115	123	238
MCDONALD	86	353	439	117	60	177
MERCER	11	53	64	10	13	23
MILLER	74	506	580	151	106	257
MISSISSIPPI	38	488	526	76	84	160
MONITEAU	25	164	189	48	45	93
MONROE	26	167	193	28	40	68
MONTGOMERY	29	232	261	58	49	107
MORGAN	74	526	600	136	84	220
NEW MADRID	44	598	642	76	98	174
NEWTON	177	944	1,121	302	182	484
NODAWAY	67	243	310	60	54	114
OREGON	55	494	549	101	40	141
OSAGE	13	136	149	30	28	58
OZARK	50	312	362	81	44	125
PEMISCOT	57	786	843	115	111	226
PERRY	28	304	332	51	69	120
PETTIS	129	1,066	1,195	191	160	351
PHELPS	113	930	1,043	187	166	353
PIKE	51	380	431	83	80	163
PLATTE	77	480	557	137	110	247
POLK	96	717	813	190	119	309
PULASKI	81	552	633	141	78	219
PUTNAM	13	95	108	22	26	48
RALLS	17	162	179	24	30	54
RANDOLPH	75	671	746	109	114	223
RAY	36	268	304	85	60	145
REYNOLDS	26	246	272	38	48	86
RIPLEY	47	529	576	97	112	209
SALINE	46	476	522	96	73	169
SCHUYLER	7	101	108	23	8	31
SCOTLAND	6	54	60	15	10	25
SCOTT	135	1,213	1,348	235	249	484
SHANNON	33	342	375	65	40	105
SHELBY	15	118	133	23	25	48
ST CHARLES	340	1,982	2,322	574	416	990
ST CLAIR	37	238	275	51	47	98
ST FRANCOIS	270	1,851	2,121	402	305	707
ST LOUIS CITY	872	8,909	9,781	1,319	1,143	2,462
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,375	11,767	13,142	2,412	1,972	4,384
STE GENEVIEVE	31	261	292	53	66	119
STODDARD	103	933	1,036	182	173	355
STONE	88	434	522	210	52	262
SULLIVAN	17	175	192	40	32	72
TANEY	190	1,023	1,213	363	139	502
TEXAS	118	584	702	169	118	287
VERNON	79	532	611	121	104	225
WARREN	44	418	462	111	69	180
WASHINGTON	85	737	822	167	109	276
WAYNE	58	482	540	91	84	175
WEBSTER	135	597	732	258	74	332
WORTH	9	36	45	13	14	27
WRIGHT	107	559	666	177	71	248
NOT AVAILABLE	0	8	8	3	2	5

**Figure 5**  
**MO HealthNet Recipients**



**Figure 6**  
**MO HealthNet Payments**

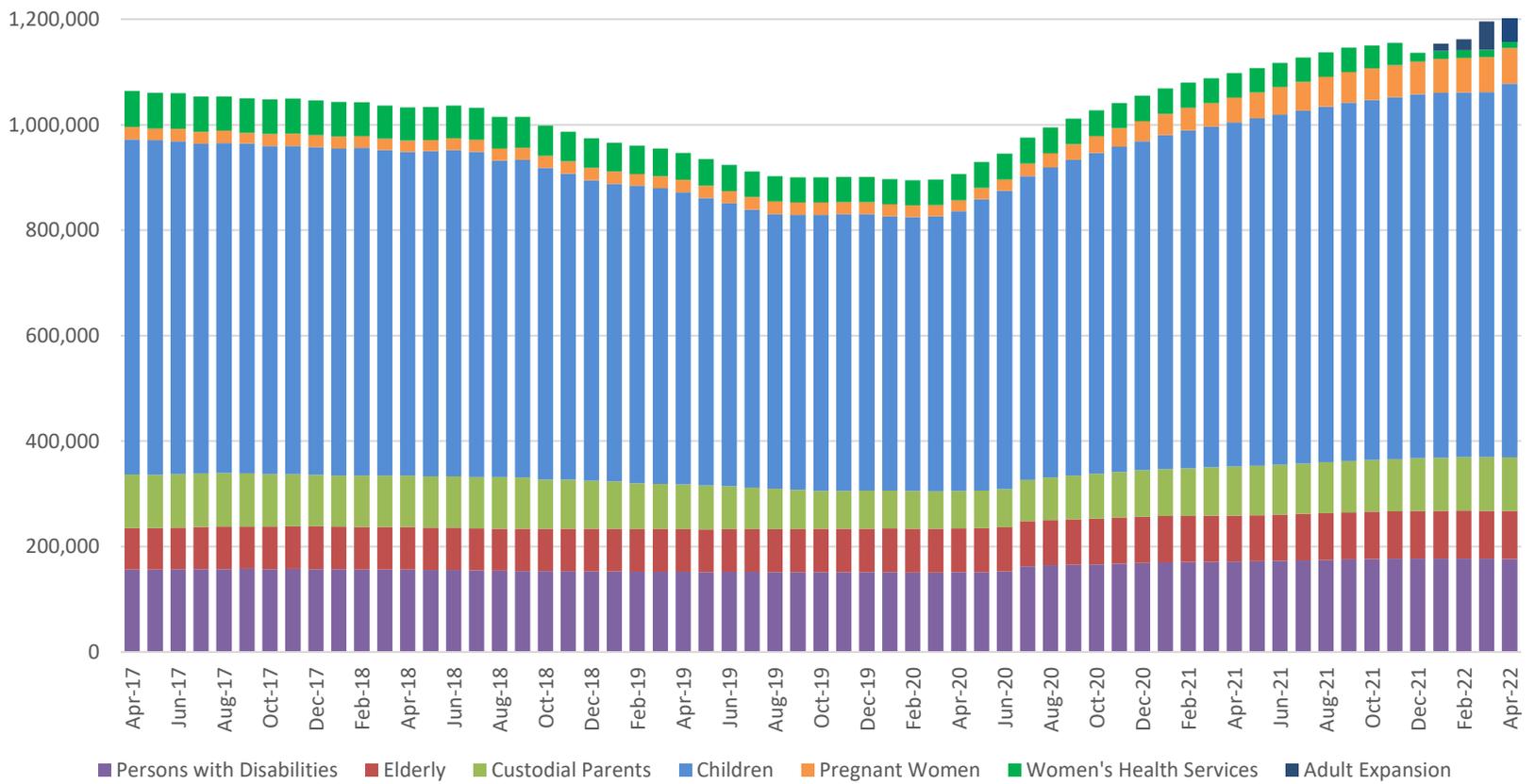


**TABLE 20**  
**MO HEALTHNET PERSONS ELIGIBLE AT MONTH END**  
**APRIL 30, 2022**

	APR-30-2022	MAR-31-2022	FEB-28-2022	APR-30-2021	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES	175,466	175,341	175,817	172,792	0.1%	-0.2%	1.5%
ELDERLY	91,180	90,906	90,770	89,295	0.3%	0.5%	2.1%
CUSTODIAL PARENTS	99,594	105,128	102,161	92,564	-5.3%	-2.5%	7.6%
CHILDREN	686,484	708,263	691,945	661,511	-3.1%	-0.8%	3.8%
PREGNANT WOMEN	34,320	71,395	68,651	54,898	-51.9%	-50.0%	-37.5%
ADULT EXPANSION	169,785	83,686	70,909	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,256,829</b>	<b>1,234,719</b>	<b>1,200,253</b>	<b>1,071,060</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>17.3%</b>
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES (WHS)	12,522	13,670	14,298	46,401	-8.4%	-12.4%	-73.0%
<b>TOTAL+WHS</b>	<b>1,269,351</b>	<b>1,248,389</b>	<b>1,214,551</b>	<b>1,117,461</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>8.7%</b>

Note: Eligible persons who did not meet spenddown or who did not pay a premium are not included.

**Figure 7**  
**MO HealthNet Persons Eligible at Month End**



**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 1,256,829**

**CAPITATION: 969.176**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$90,816,761.63	20,945 *	\$4,335.96	145,900	7.0	\$622.46
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$93,500,382.86	94,444 *	\$990.01	956,518	10.1	\$97.75
INPATIENT	\$47,663,651.20	5,709	\$8,348.86	69,786	12.2	\$683.00
OUTPATIENT	\$45,836,731.66	92,550	\$495.26	886,732	9.6	\$51.69
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$492,479.04	3,718 *	\$132.46	9,414	2.5	\$52.31
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$123,445,525.94	290,726 *	\$424.61	1,299,394	4.5	\$95.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$232,690.66	42,776 *	\$5.44	304,062	7.1	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$35,649,742.94	155,040 *	\$229.94	1,498,751	9.7	\$23.79
PHYSICIAN	\$252,136.79	2,685	\$93.91	5,448	2.0	\$46.28
CLINIC	\$23,721,065.20	105,036	\$225.84	1,287,442	12.3	\$18.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,485,277.09	17,456	\$85.09	17,959	1.0	\$82.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,967,382.51	18,139	\$108.46	82,530	4.6	\$23.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,608.70	213	\$54.50	413	1.9	\$28.11
PODIATRY	\$297,979.82	5,204	\$57.26	9,774	1.9	\$30.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$129.14	2	\$64.57	2	1.0	\$64.57
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,834,644.71	21,900	\$129.44	31,738	1.5	\$89.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,965.38	65	\$91.78	67	1.0	\$89.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,601,411.85	17,881	\$257.34	49,594	2.8	\$92.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$472,141.75	4,314	\$109.44	13,784	3.2	\$34.25
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$72,140,035.91	56,344 *	\$1,280.35	16,210,247	287.7	\$4.45
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$301,607.03	486	\$620.59	13,414	27.6	\$22.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,855,611.28	1,279	\$1,450.83	620,565	485.2	\$2.99
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,607,421.68	10,503	\$533.89	1,175,785	112.0	\$4.77
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,997,516.32	52,974	\$1,170.34	14,082,423	265.8	\$4.40
AIDS WAIVER	\$204,053.71	51	\$4,001.05	4,446	87.2	\$45.90
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,538,749.37	163	\$9,440.18	158,547	972.7	\$9.71
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$627,582.44	592	\$1,060.11	154,625	261.2	\$4.06
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$7,494.08	9	\$832.68	442	49.1	\$16.95
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$20,859,504.46	1,195,376 *	\$17.45	3,431,249	2.9	\$6.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11,347.51	233	\$48.70	515	2.2	\$22.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$374,296.04	5,660	\$66.13	13,545	2.4	\$27.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,438,752.66	19,089	\$232.53	1,366,014	71.6	\$3.25
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,504,468.87	11,281	\$399.30	224,730	19.9	\$20.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14,820.61	118	\$125.60	2,275	19.3	\$6.51
HOSPICE	\$7,071,720.91	1,655	\$4,272.94	51,134	30.9	\$138.30
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,418,664.76	1,192,888	\$3.70	1,771,782	1.5	\$2.49
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,915.92	64	\$45.56	181	2.8	\$16.11
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$22,517.18	294	\$76.59	1,073	3.7	\$20.99
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$28,197,520.30	157,192 **	\$179.38			
PART-A	\$814,121.10	1,694	\$480.59			
PART-B	\$27,383,399.20	155,498	\$176.10			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$152,975,261.42	61,097 *	\$2,503.81	4,933,898	80.8	\$31.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$521,406.57	68	\$7,667.74	2,174	32.0	\$239.84
ID/DD WAIVER	\$90,979,466.16	9,289	\$9,794.32	2,067,454	222.6	\$44.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,072,310.45	5,556	\$1,272.91	226,985	40.9	\$31.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,349,567.24	4,294	\$547.17	170,309	39.7	\$13.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,437,862.49	17,386	\$370.29	744,899	42.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,927,060.14	3,677	\$2,427.81	1,575,638	428.5	\$5.67
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$36,687,588.37	32,234	\$1,138.16	146,439	4.5	\$250.53
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,036,485.93	5,912 *	\$2,712.53	198,823	33.6	\$80.66
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,420,191.91	242	\$26,529.72	7,621	31.5	\$842.43
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$14,031.64	28	28.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$95,811.58	9	\$10,645.73	387	43.0	\$247.58
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,269,345.60	4,438	\$286.02	146,915	33.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,237,105.20	1,285	\$6,410.20	43,872	34.1	\$187.75
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,692,626.45	23,168 *	\$418.36	1,380,395	59.6	\$7.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$1,141,411.91	966	\$1,181.59	94,641	98.0	\$12.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,551,214.54	22,623	\$377.99	1,285,754	56.8	\$6.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$292,547,803.89	969,176 *	\$301.85			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$936,586,821.43</b>	<b>1,264,047 *</b>	<b>\$740.94</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$110,653.96

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month.

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to

prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 78,045**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$57,772,537.06	13,950 *	\$4,141.40	100,516	7.2	\$574.76
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$7,888,140.13	14,170 *	\$556.68	177,972	12.6	\$44.32
INPATIENT	\$3,145,728.72	372	\$8,456.26	6,017	16.2	\$522.81
OUTPATIENT	\$4,742,411.41	14,027	\$338.09	171,955	12.3	\$27.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$95,532.05	828 *	\$115.38	1,435	1.7	\$66.57
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,785,836.11	10,716 *	\$353.29	118,466	11.1	\$31.96
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$81,623.99	16,378 *	\$4.98	115,553	7.1	\$0.71
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,182,890.68	33,673 *	\$153.92	319,476	9.5	\$16.22
PHYSICIAN	\$61,251.91	803	\$76.28	1,799	2.2	\$34.05
CLINIC	\$3,851,993.10	26,447	\$145.65	284,329	10.8	\$13.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$170.64	4	\$42.66	4	1.0	\$42.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$266,369.36	3,284	\$81.11	14,652	4.5	\$18.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,810.64	116	\$32.85	204	1.8	\$18.68
PODIATRY	\$76,695.02	2,113	\$36.30	3,699	1.8	\$20.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$94.87	1	\$94.87	1	1.0	\$94.87
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$529,370.95	6,343	\$83.46	8,758	1.4	\$60.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$355,543.80	1,833	\$193.97	4,298	2.3	\$82.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$37,590.39	789	\$47.64	1,732	2.2	\$21.70
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$29,301,846.60	22,511 *	\$1,301.67	6,388,708	283.8	\$4.59
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$24,303.91	49	\$496.00	879	17.9	\$27.65
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$259,324.82	154	\$1,683.93	53,174	345.3	\$4.88
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,293,303.24	9,813	\$539.42	1,101,207	112.2	\$4.81
PERSONAL CARE	\$23,663,873.92	21,030	\$1,125.24	5,225,007	248.5	\$4.53
AIDS WAIVER	\$30,428.03	8	\$3,803.50	376	47.0	\$80.93
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$30,612.68	17	\$1,800.75	8,065	474.4	\$3.80
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,305,063.26	79,336 *	\$104.68	723,210	9.1	\$11.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,241.74	78	\$67.20	155	2.0	\$33.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$94,048.67	1,621	\$58.02	3,116	1.9	\$30.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$635,576.40	5,559	\$114.33	440,951	79.3	\$1.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$845,115.97	3,607	\$234.30	70,237	19.5	\$12.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$7,801.12	54	\$144.47	1,257	23.3	\$6.21
HOSPICE	\$5,357,930.24	1,317	\$4,068.28	40,300	30.6	\$132.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,355,611.37	78,736	\$17.22	167,019	2.1	\$8.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,030.26	27	\$38.16	46	1.7	\$22.40
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,707.49	40	\$67.69	129	3.2	\$20.99
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$8,621,961.50	46,274 **	\$186.32			
PART-A	\$780,770.10	1,626	\$480.18			
PART-B	\$7,841,191.40	44,648	\$175.62			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$11,588,557.99	2,966 *	\$3,907.13	253,966	85.6	\$45.63
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$44,174.94	6	\$7,362.49	186	31.0	\$237.50
ID/DD WAIVER	\$8,711,269.79	860	\$10,129.38	152,994	177.9	\$56.94
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$557,826.18	460	\$1,212.67	21,627	47.0	\$25.79
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$53,316.40	150	\$355.44	3,977	26.5	\$13.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$355,881.60	849	\$419.18	41,190	48.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$149,880.88	56	\$2,676.44	27,093	483.8	\$5.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,716,208.20	1,311	\$1,309.08	6,899	5.3	\$248.76
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,005,819.23	262 *	\$7,655.80	9,774	37.3	\$205.22
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,926,443.27	78	\$24,697.99	2,183	28.0	\$882.48
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$14,031.64	1	\$14,031.64	28	28.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$65,344.32	183	\$357.07	7,563	41.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$100,269.13	406 *	\$246.97	7,346	18.1	\$13.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$100,269.13	406	\$246.97	7,346	18.1	\$13.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$134,730,077.73	83,576 *	\$1,612.07			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 299,167**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$152,395.54	23 *	\$6,625.89	191	8.3	\$797.88
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,122,116.25	10,428 *	\$395.29	54,601	5.2	\$75.50
INPATIENT	\$2,085,849.68	161	\$12,955.59	3,838	23.8	\$543.47
OUTPATIENT	\$2,036,266.57	10,361	\$196.53	50,763	4.9	\$40.11
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$10,912.47	56 *	\$194.87	239	4.3	\$45.66
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$23,846,849.11	72,260 *	\$330.01	204,538	2.8	\$116.59
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,365.36	323 *	\$4.23	1,975	6.1	\$0.69
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,256,213.65	8,732 *	\$143.86	38,478	4.4	\$32.65
PHYSICIAN	\$4,864.47	64	\$76.01	111	1.7	\$43.82
CLINIC	\$572,734.54	2,068	\$276.95	28,326	13.7	\$20.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$377,248.66	4,823	\$78.22	4,786	1.0	\$78.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,160.08	486	\$88.81	1,439	3.0	\$29.99
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$128.31	2	\$64.16	2	1.0	\$64.16
PODIATRY	\$3,376.24	18	\$187.57	37	2.1	\$91.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$54,303.01	311	\$174.61	438	1.4	\$123.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$195,040.42	1,499	\$130.11	3,224	2.2	\$60.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,327.92	47	\$113.36	114	2.4	\$46.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$256,973.14	225 *	\$1,142.10	61,685	274.2	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,033.37	4	\$258.34	37	9.3	\$27.93
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$961.36	1	\$961.36	394	394.0	\$2.44
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31.05	1	\$31.05	5	5.0	\$6.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$254,443.83	215	\$1,183.46	61,090	284.1	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$503.53	3	\$167.84	159	53.0	\$3.17
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$201,599.60	312,762 *	\$0.64	391,384	1.3	\$0.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$64.17	4	\$16.04	5	1.3	\$12.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,893.06	61	\$63.82	162	2.7	\$24.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$67,325.83	194	\$347.04	6,510	33.6	\$10.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$90,016.31	130	\$692.43	3,227	24.8	\$27.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$391.55	1	\$391.55	59	59.0	\$6.64
HOSPICE	\$17,014.36	3	\$5,671.45	110	36.7	\$154.68
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,894.32	312,738	\$0.07	381,311	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,113.00	88 **	\$251.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$22,113.00	88	\$251.28			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$6,185,920.32	7,390 *	\$837.07	158,016	21.4	\$39.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,300.58	60	\$1,188.34	6,701	111.7	\$10.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$508,378.73	549	\$926.01	11,455	20.9	\$44.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$532,114.78	1,133	\$469.65	40,626	35.9	\$13.10
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$306,668.07	1,188	\$258.14	35,406	29.8	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$239,178.35	116	\$2,061.88	45,806	394.9	\$5.22
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,528,279.81	4,624	\$979.30	18,022	3.9	\$251.26
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$104,251.39	388 *	\$268.69	9,004	23.2	\$11.58
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77,552.64	387	\$200.39	8,976	23.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,698.75	1	\$26,698.75	28	28.0	\$953.53
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,358,509.78	3,839 *	\$353.87	232,064	60.5	\$5.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$348,049.93	196	\$1,775.76	29,803	152.1	\$11.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,010,459.85	3,706	\$272.66	202,261	54.6	\$5.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$78,106,033.38	311,654 *	\$250.62			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$115,625,252.99	317,388 *	\$364.30			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 94,369**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$146,944.81	22 *	\$6,679.31	190	8.6	\$773.39
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,827,367.38	6,459 *	\$437.74	42,000	6.5	\$67.32
INPATIENT	\$1,248,875.53	115	\$10,859.79	3,034	26.4	\$411.63
OUTPATIENT	\$1,578,491.85	6,417	\$245.99	38,966	6.1	\$40.51
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,567.39	28 *	\$198.84	101	3.6	\$55.12
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,585,384.27	36,789 *	\$396.46	133,302	3.6	\$109.42
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,310.51	311 *	\$4.21	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$885,431.04	5,177 *	\$171.03	27,951	5.4	\$31.68
PHYSICIAN	\$3,494.13	36	\$97.06	79	2.2	\$44.23
CLINIC	\$427,522.12	1,413	\$302.56	21,298	15.1	\$20.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$227,938.81	2,560	\$89.04	2,621	1.0	\$86.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$33,918.13	349	\$97.19	1,117	3.2	\$30.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$128.31	2	\$64.16	2	1.0	\$64.16
PODIATRY	\$3,250.60	16	\$203.16	34	2.1	\$95.61
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$38,532.25	222	\$173.57	320	1.4	\$120.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$146,866.38	1,026	\$143.14	2,400	2.3	\$61.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,750.31	28	\$133.94	79	2.8	\$47.47
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$254,807.35	221 *	\$1,152.97	61,300	277.4	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$556.43	2	\$278.22	27	13.5	\$20.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$961.36	1	\$961.36	394	394.0	\$2.44
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31.05	1	\$31.05	5	5.0	\$6.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$252,754.98	213	\$1,186.64	60,715	285.0	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$503.53	3	\$167.84	159	53.0	\$3.17
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$106,280.85	98,588 *	\$1.08	136,614	1.4	\$0.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$22.45	1	\$22.45	1	1.0	\$22.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,763.13	41	\$67.39	109	2.7	\$25.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,672.68	120	\$122.27	4,365	36.4	\$3.36
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$65,267.73	103	\$633.67	2,294	22.3	\$28.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$12,689.24	2	\$6,344.62	79	39.5	\$160.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,865.62	98,572	\$0.11	129,766	1.3	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,113.00	88 **	\$251.28			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$22,113.00	88	\$251.28			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,995,727.81	2,717 *	\$734.53	43,889	16.1	\$45.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$120,896.87	174	\$694.81	3,618	20.8	\$33.42
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$415,365.91	1,069	\$388.56	32,821	30.7	\$12.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,513.41	30	\$250.45	854	28.5	\$8.80
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,892.68	3	\$1,630.89	686	228.7	\$7.13
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,447,058.94	1,493	\$969.23	5,910	4.0	\$244.85
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,481.92	12 *	\$290.16	403	33.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,481.92	12	\$290.16	403	33.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,207.61	31 *	\$297.02	51	1.6	\$180.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,207.61	31	\$297.02	51	1.6	\$180.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$35,963,104.19	98,267 *	\$365.97			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$56,806,728.13	101,201 *	\$561.33			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 204,798**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$5,450.73	1 *	\$5,450.73	1	1.0	\$5,450.73
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,294,748.87	3,969 *	\$326.22	12,601	3.2	\$102.75
INPATIENT	\$836,974.15	46	\$18,195.09	804	17.5	\$1,041.01
OUTPATIENT	\$457,774.72	3,944	\$116.07	11,797	3.0	\$38.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,345.08	28 *	\$190.90	138	4.9	\$38.73
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,261,464.84	35,471 *	\$261.10	71,236	2.0	\$130.01
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$54.85	12 *	\$4.57	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$370,782.61	3,555 *	\$104.30	10,527	3.0	\$35.22
PHYSICIAN	\$1,370.34	28	\$48.94	32	1.1	\$42.82
CLINIC	\$145,212.42	655	\$221.70	7,028	10.7	\$20.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$149,309.85	2,263	\$65.98	2,165	1.0	\$68.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,241.95	137	\$67.46	322	2.4	\$28.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$125.64	2	\$62.82	3	1.5	\$41.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,770.76	89	\$177.20	118	1.3	\$133.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,174.04	473	\$101.85	824	1.7	\$58.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,577.61	19	\$83.03	35	1.8	\$45.07
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,165.79	4 *	\$541.45	385	96.3	\$5.63
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$476.94	2	\$238.47	10	5.0	\$47.69
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,688.85	2	\$844.43	375	187.5	\$4.50
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$95,318.75	214,174 *	\$0.45	254,770	1.2	\$0.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.72	3	\$13.91	4	1.3	\$10.43
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,129.93	20	\$56.50	53	2.7	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$52,653.15	74	\$711.53	2,145	29.0	\$24.55
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,748.58	27	\$916.61	933	34.6	\$26.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$391.55	1	\$391.55	59	59.0	\$6.64
HOSPICE	\$4,325.12	1	\$4,325.12	31	31.0	\$139.52
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,028.70	214,166	\$0.06	251,545	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,190,192.51	4,673 *	\$896.68	114,127	24.4	\$36.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$71,300.58	60	\$1,188.34	6,701	111.7	\$10.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$387,481.86	375	\$1,033.28	7,837	20.9	\$49.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$116,748.87	64	\$1,824.20	7,805	122.0	\$14.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$299,154.66	1,158	\$258.34	34,552	29.8	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$234,285.67	113	\$2,073.32	45,120	399.3	\$5.19
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,081,220.87	3,131	\$984.10	12,112	3.9	\$254.39
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$100,769.47	376 *	\$268.00	8,601	22.9	\$11.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,070.72	375	\$197.52	8,573	22.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,698.75	1	\$26,698.75	28	28.0	\$953.53
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,349,302.17	3,808 *	\$354.33	232,013	60.9	\$5.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$348,049.93	196	\$1,775.76	29,803	152.1	\$11.68
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,001,252.24	3,675	\$272.45	202,210	55.0	\$4.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$42,142,929.19	213,387 *	\$197.50			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$58,818,524.86</b>	<b>216,187 *</b>	<b>\$272.07</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 169,466**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$32,555,571.32	6,895 *	\$4,721.62	44,129	6.4	\$737.74
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$52,486,650.05	42,738 *	\$1,228.10	526,626	12.3	\$99.67
INPATIENT	\$23,808,655.09	3,086	\$7,715.05	32,828	10.6	\$725.25
OUTPATIENT	\$28,677,994.96	42,138	\$680.57	493,798	11.7	\$58.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$334,025.29	2,482 *	\$134.58	6,463	2.6	\$51.68
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$57,764,229.20	67,527 *	\$855.42	623,810	9.2	\$92.60
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$138,777.25	24,187 *	\$5.74	177,797	7.4	\$0.78
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$21,379,972.35	79,777 *	\$268.00	886,624	11.1	\$24.11
PHYSICIAN	\$158,316.40	1,606	\$98.58	3,168	2.0	\$49.97
CLINIC	\$14,452,663.33	62,460	\$231.39	765,773	12.3	\$18.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$143,251.46	1,428	\$100.32	2,163	1.5	\$66.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,329,596.48	11,595	\$114.67	54,778	4.7	\$24.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,357.47	90	\$81.75	196	2.2	\$37.54
PODIATRY	\$198,235.39	2,777	\$71.38	5,538	2.0	\$35.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$34.27	1	\$34.27	1	1.0	\$34.27
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,878,907.44	13,079	\$143.66	19,575	1.5	\$95.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,002,404.51	10,026	\$299.46	29,652	3.0	\$101.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$209,197.04	2,582	\$81.02	5,779	2.2	\$36.20
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$39,978,958.85	31,605 *	\$1,264.96	9,177,137	290.4	\$4.36
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$266,180.60	409	\$650.81	12,236	29.9	\$21.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,561,710.00	1,103	\$1,415.87	555,847	503.9	\$2.81
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$281,674.18	637	\$442.19	66,979	105.2	\$4.21
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,754,645.48	29,813	\$1,199.30	8,256,592	277.0	\$4.33
AIDS WAIVER	\$173,625.68	43	\$4,037.81	4,070	94.7	\$42.66
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,353,487.53	155	\$8,732.18	138,822	895.6	\$9.75
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$580,141.30	551	\$1,052.89	142,149	258.0	\$4.08
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$7,494.08	9	\$832.68	442	49.1	\$16.95
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,891,027.81	167,219 *	\$65.13	1,344,466	8.0	\$8.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,359.73	120	\$28.00	241	2.0	\$13.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$245,348.27	3,537	\$69.37	9,141	2.6	\$26.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,309,827.60	12,275	\$269.64	851,554	69.4	\$3.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,783,088.94	6,386	\$435.81	124,078	19.4	\$22.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,180.40	58	\$106.56	905	15.6	\$6.83
HOSPICE	\$1,633,549.85	317	\$5,153.15	10,332	32.6	\$158.11
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,889,694.95	166,239	\$17.38	347,243	2.1	\$8.32
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,600.09	33	\$48.49	117	3.6	\$13.68
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,377.98	224	\$82.04	855	3.8	\$21.49
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$14,734,244.40	84,055 **	\$175.29			
PART-A	\$5,861.00	14	\$418.64			
PART-B	\$14,728,383.40	84,041	\$175.25			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$112,464,089.75	33,409 *	\$3,366.28	3,875,422	116.0	\$29.02
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$457,808.23	60	\$7,630.14	1,926	32.1	\$237.70
ID/DD WAIVER	\$75,364,086.68	7,307	\$10,313.96	1,707,917	233.7	\$44.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,719,148.57	3,485	\$1,354.13	168,212	48.3	\$28.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$742,264.56	1,495	\$496.50	50,642	33.9	\$14.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,512,551.85	11,307	\$399.09	522,258	46.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,681,196.13	3,106	\$2,473.02	1,348,419	434.1	\$5.70
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$18,987,033.73	15,483	\$1,226.31	76,048	4.9	\$249.67
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,330,463.68	2,861 *	\$1,863.15	103,566	36.2	\$51.47
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,464,265.20	163	\$27,388.13	5,410	33.2	\$825.19
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$20,342.48	3	\$6,780.83	256	85.3	\$79.46
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$845,856.00	2,695	\$313.86	97,900	36.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,837,448.08	3,593 *	\$789.72	444,769	123.8	\$6.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$50,318.53	87	\$578.37	3,943	45.3	\$12.76
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,787,129.55	3,557	\$783.56	440,826	123.9	\$6.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$350,895,458.03	174,648 *	\$2,009.16			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 1,268**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$81,072.46	18 *	\$4,504.03	81	4.5	\$1,000.89
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$105,643.84	254 *	\$415.92	2,939	11.6	\$35.95
INPATIENT	\$35,302.76	5	\$7,060.55	41	8.2	\$861.04
OUTPATIENT	\$70,341.08	253	\$278.03	2,898	11.5	\$24.27
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,390.39	29 *	\$82.43	50	1.7	\$47.81
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$285,413.17	285 *	\$1,001.45	3,313	11.6	\$86.15
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,336.37	312 *	\$4.28	2,215	7.1	\$0.60
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$131,642.63	595 *	\$221.25	9,055	15.2	\$14.54
PHYSICIAN	\$927.10	11	\$84.28	21	1.9	\$44.15
CLINIC	\$103,775.37	497	\$208.80	8,557	17.2	\$12.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$148.95	7	\$21.28	8	1.1	\$18.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,490.69	37	\$67.32	142	3.8	\$17.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$64.90	2	\$32.45	4	2.0	\$16.23
PODIATRY	\$1,416.08	29	\$48.83	50	1.7	\$28.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,084.61	80	\$101.06	103	1.3	\$78.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,968.58	45	\$288.19	135	3.0	\$96.06
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,766.35	15	\$117.76	35	2.3	\$50.47
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$886,691.57	581 *	\$1,526.15	191,049	328.8	\$4.64
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,192.35	3	\$397.45	15	5.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$28,596.78	17	\$1,682.16	9,531	560.7	\$3.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,847.94	42	\$615.43	6,364	151.5	\$4.06
PERSONAL CARE	\$694,355.48	552	\$1,257.89	159,629	289.2	\$4.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$131,864.28	2	\$65,932.14	14,276	7,138.0	\$9.24
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,834.74	7	\$690.68	1,234	176.3	\$3.92
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$82,391.49	1,465 *	\$56.24	13,180	9.0	\$6.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$64.80	2	\$32.40	4	2.0	\$16.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,252.33	27	\$46.38	52	1.9	\$24.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$41,267.32	116	\$355.75	9,102	78.5	\$4.53
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,729.18	44	\$243.85	764	17.4	\$14.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,391.43	1	\$6,391.43	42	42.0	\$152.18
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,660.02	1,458	\$15.54	3,214	2.2	\$7.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$26.41	2	\$13.21	2	1.0	\$13.21
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$160,127.30	886 **	\$180.73			
PART-A	\$2,818.90	6	\$469.82			
PART-B	\$157,308.40	880	\$178.76			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$520,484.11	164 *	\$3,173.68	26,858	163.8	\$19.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$19,423.40	2	\$9,711.70	62	31.0	\$313.28
ID/DD WAIVER	\$301,255.62	33	\$9,128.96	6,523	197.7	\$46.18
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,664.64	14	\$833.19	605	43.2	\$19.28
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,935.09	11	\$539.55	475	43.2	\$12.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,395.84	78	\$440.97	3,981	51.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,173.68	33	\$2,884.05	15,001	454.6	\$6.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$52,635.84	49	\$1,074.20	211	4.3	\$249.46
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$31,971.76	17 *	\$1,880.69	316	18.6	\$101.18
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$29,483.44	1	\$29,483.44	28	28.0	\$1,052.98
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,488.32	16	\$155.52	288	18.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,250.94	10 *	\$925.09	1,039	103.9	\$8.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,250.94	10	\$925.09	1,039	103.9	\$8.90
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,298,416.03	1,498 *	\$1,534.32			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
INPATIENT						
OUTPATIENT						
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>						
<b>PHARMACY</b>						
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>						
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
PHYSICIAN						
CLINIC						
FAMILY PLANNING						
X-RAY AND LAB						
NURSE PRACTITIONER						
PODIATRY						
CRNA SERVICES						
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS						
CASE MANAGEMENT						
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE						
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES						
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>						
HOME HEALTH SERVICES						
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE						
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER						
PERSONAL CARE						
AIDS WAIVER						
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER						
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER						
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER						
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER						
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>						
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES						
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES						
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT						
AMBULANCE SERVICES						
REHABILITATION CENTER						
HOSPICE						
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS						
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV						
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB						
DISEASE MANAGEMENT						
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,978,190.70	10,861 **	\$182.14			
PART-A	\$14,070.00	22	\$639.55			
PART-B	\$1,964,120.70	10,839	\$181.21			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID						
ID/DD WAIVER						
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE						
CSTAR - PRIVATE						
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT						
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER						
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC						
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES						
MENTAL HOSPITAL						
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22						
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC						
CSTAR - PUBLIC						
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT						
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT SCREENINGS						
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES						
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT						
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>						
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,978,190.70					

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MHF INCOME LIMIT)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 11,226**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$25,268.05	4 *	\$6,317.01	9	2.3	\$2,807.56
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$487,532.78	2,170 *	\$224.67	9,455	4.4	\$51.56
INPATIENT	\$149,480.74	43	\$3,476.30	165	3.8	\$905.94
OUTPATIENT	\$338,052.04	2,156	\$156.80	9,290	4.3	\$36.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,421.02	10 *	\$142.10	48	4.8	\$29.60
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,463,680.64	8,116 *	\$180.35	18,378	2.3	\$79.64
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$108.76	29 *	\$3.75	140	4.8	\$0.78
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$407,127.87	2,435 *	\$167.20	12,782	5.3	\$31.85
PHYSICIAN	\$1,900.35	16	\$118.77	19	1.2	\$100.02
CLINIC	\$109,771.20	543	\$202.16	9,984	18.4	\$10.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$182,687.16	1,479	\$123.52	1,336	0.9	\$136.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$27,806.08	170	\$163.57	536	3.2	\$51.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$250.93	4	\$62.73	6	1.5	\$41.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,981.43	79	\$214.95	123	1.6	\$138.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$491.94	6	\$81.99	6	1.0	\$81.99
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$66,896.70	364	\$183.78	766	2.1	\$87.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$342.08	4	\$85.52	6	1.5	\$57.01
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$33,808.97	29 *	\$1,165.83	8,152	281.1	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,113.60	1	\$1,113.60	480	480.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$142.56	1	\$142.56	27	27.0	\$5.28
PERSONAL CARE	\$31,658.96	29	\$1,091.69	7,432	256.3	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$893.85	1	\$893.85	213	213.0	\$4.20
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$18,352.54	29,095 *	\$0.63	43,306	1.5	\$0.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$26.54	1	\$26.54	2	2.0	\$13.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$476.65	6	\$79.44	20	3.3	\$23.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,327.84	9	\$147.54	223	24.8	\$5.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,163.08	31	\$456.87	575	18.5	\$24.63
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,358.43	29,090	\$0.08	42,486	1.5	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$595,338.03	765 *	\$778.22	16,300	21.3	\$36.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$15,070.15	2	\$7,535.08	74	37.0	\$203.65
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$49,731.72	55	\$904.21	966	17.6	\$51.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$163,855.97	332	\$493.54	12,804	38.6	\$12.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,588.16	23	\$373.40	994	43.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$358,092.03	378	\$947.33	1,462	3.9	\$244.93
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$743.04	8 *	\$92.88	86	10.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$743.04	8	\$92.88	86	10.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$10,565.74	52 *	\$203.19	92	1.8	\$114.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.19	1	\$64.19	1	1.0	\$64.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,501.55	52	\$201.95	91	1.8	\$115.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$13,524,368.02	28,968 *	\$466.87			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$16,568,315.46	29,825 *	\$555.52			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 2,577**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$83,184.44	23 *	\$3,616.71	553	24.0	\$150.42
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$181,753.43	403 *	\$451.00	7,647	19.0	\$23.77
INPATIENT	\$89,408.23	7	\$12,772.60	170	24.3	\$525.93
OUTPATIENT	\$92,345.20	399	\$231.44	7,477	18.7	\$12.35
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,952.40	53 *	\$168.91	123	2.3	\$72.78
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$123,573.97	1,034 *	\$119.51	11,355	11.0	\$10.88
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$141,512.63	769 *	\$184.02	10,529	13.7	\$13.44
PHYSICIAN	\$1,931.45	25	\$77.26	57	2.3	\$33.89
CLINIC	\$115,242.45	645	\$178.67	9,989	15.5	\$11.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26.76	2	\$13.38	1	0.5	\$26.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,132.50	53	\$40.24	165	3.1	\$12.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.99	1	\$29.99	1	1.0	\$29.99
PODIATRY	\$2,806.29	54	\$51.97	97	1.8	\$28.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,287.76	83	\$87.80	109	1.3	\$66.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,292.44	38	\$297.17	85	2.2	\$132.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$762.99	12	\$63.58	25	2.1	\$30.52
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,000,755.10	849 *	\$1,178.75	227,941	268.5	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,000,755.10	823	\$1,215.98	227,941	277.0	\$4.39
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$72,464.49	314 *	\$230.78	21,022	67.0	\$3.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,823.52	5	\$364.70	10	2.0	\$182.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,935.19	33	\$58.64	68	2.1	\$28.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$39,205.64	205	\$191.25	19,307	94.2	\$2.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,550.30	90	\$195.00	1,527	17.0	\$11.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$11,770.38	2	\$5,885.19	90	45.0	\$130.78
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$179.46	4	\$44.87	20	5.0	\$8.97
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$40,044.43	33 *	\$1,213.47	406	12.3	\$98.63
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,177.28	5	\$435.46	252	50.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$37,867.15	28	\$1,352.40	154	5.5	\$245.89
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$181.44	1 *	\$181.44	21	21.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$181.44	1	\$181.44	21	21.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,198.52	13 *	\$322.96	70	5.4	\$59.98
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,198.52	13	\$322.96	70	5.4	\$59.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,656,620.85	1,696 *	\$976.78			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 23,932**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,339,449.36	822 *	\$1,629.50	3,719	4.5	\$360.16
INPATIENT	\$1,236,582.67	157	\$7,876.32	1,303	8.3	\$949.03
OUTPATIENT	\$102,866.69	711	\$144.68	2,416	3.4	\$42.58
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,049.50	57 *	\$106.13	253	4.4	\$23.91
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,404,136.91	8,974 *	\$267.90	21,410	2.4	\$112.29
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	-\$6.05	1 *	-\$6.05	9	9.0	-\$0.67
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$278,268.97	1,436 *	\$193.78	6,130	4.3	\$45.39
PHYSICIAN	\$532.84	12	\$44.40	15	1.3	\$35.52
CLINIC	\$75,684.12	441	\$171.62	2,804	6.4	\$26.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,416.20	430	\$75.39	426	1.0	\$76.09
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,716.71	42	\$64.68	148	3.5	\$18.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$217.01	4	\$54.25	6	1.5	\$36.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$49,806.51	246	\$202.47	346	1.4	\$143.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$39,807.56	129	\$308.59	398	3.1	\$100.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$77,088.02	284	\$271.44	1,987	7.0	\$38.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$17,400.89	3 *	\$5,800.30	1,768	589.3	\$9.84
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$17,162.42	2	\$8,581.21	1,765	882.5	\$9.72
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$47,522.07	26,779 *	\$1.77	29,923	1.1	\$1.59
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5.16	1	\$5.16	1	1.0	\$5.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,005.75	57	\$70.28	188	3.3	\$21.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$26,656.05	48	\$555.33	471	9.8	\$56.59
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,003.87	7	\$2,143.41	633	90.4	\$23.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,616.16	26,779	\$0.06	28,621	1.1	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$235.08	3	\$78.36	9	3.0	\$26.12
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,344,832.31	2,349 *	\$998.23	57,686	24.6	\$40.65
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$176,881.75	52	\$3,401.57	5,905	113.6	\$29.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$159,203.17	136	\$1,170.61	3,143	23.1	\$50.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,306.82	12	\$1,525.57	1,077	89.8	\$17.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$136,560.53	483	\$282.73	15,797	32.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$139,856.98	72	\$1,942.46	24,942	346.4	\$5.61
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,714,023.06	1,761	\$973.32	6,822	3.9	\$251.25
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,676,433.04	523 *	\$3,205.42	15,507	29.6	\$108.11
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,892.48	157	\$209.51	3,807	24.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,643,540.56	373	\$4,406.27	11,700	31.4	\$140.47
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,128,629.19	3,335 *	\$338.42	122,035	36.6	\$9.25
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$49,587.76	64	\$774.81	3,822	59.7	\$12.97
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,079,041.43	3,302	\$326.78	118,213	35.8	\$9.13
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$7,169,128.29	25,587 *	\$280.19			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$16,411,844.48	27,365 *	\$599.74			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 251**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$7,592.04	15 *	\$506.14	50	3.3	\$151.84
INPATIENT	\$7,460.10	1	\$7,460.10	10	10.0	\$746.01
OUTPATIENT	\$131.94	14	\$9.42	40	2.9	\$3.30
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$13,206.77	94 *	\$140.50	220	2.3	\$60.03
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,077.79	21 *	\$194.18	101	4.8	\$40.37
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,992.20	10	\$299.22	61	6.1	\$49.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$153.27	9	\$17.03	7	0.8	\$21.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$131.01	1	\$131.01	9	9.0	\$14.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$157.60	1	\$157.60	1	1.0	\$157.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$643.71	2	\$321.86	23	11.5	\$27.99
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$45.00	1 *	\$45.00	60	60.0	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$45.00	1	\$45.00	60	60.0	\$0.75
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$8,547.42	16 *	\$534.21	85	5.3	\$100.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$449.28	1	\$449.28	52	52.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$87.08	1	\$87.08	1	1.0	\$87.08
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$8,011.06	14	\$572.22	32	2.3	\$250.35
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,903.67	5 *	\$1,380.73	78	15.6	\$88.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,903.67	5	\$1,380.73	78	15.6	\$88.51
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$6,803.53	29 *	\$234.60	393	13.6	\$17.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128.38	2	\$64.19	2	1.0	\$64.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,675.15	28	\$238.40	391	14.0	\$17.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$121,725.01	449 *	\$271.10			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$168,901.23	478 *	\$353.35			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 14,550**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$5,184.13	1 *	\$5,184.13	2	2.0	\$2,592.07
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$3,689,602.12	1,034 *	\$3,568.28	7,217	7.0	\$511.24
INPATIENT	\$3,542,253.77	294	\$12,048.48	4,144	14.1	\$854.79
OUTPATIENT	\$147,348.35	809	\$182.14	3,073	3.8	\$47.95
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,374.71	26 *	\$91.34	104	4.0	\$22.83
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,266,298.50	7,020 *	\$322.83	20,319	2.9	\$111.54
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$59.74	26 *	\$2.30	158	6.1	\$0.38
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$465,787.25	1,685 *	\$276.43	9,577	5.7	\$48.64
PHYSICIAN	\$231.53	4	\$57.88	5	1.3	\$46.31
CLINIC	\$237,139.12	640	\$370.53	4,622	7.2	\$51.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,061.64	435	\$59.91	420	1.0	\$62.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,723.16	79	\$85.10	351	4.4	\$19.15
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$221.50	2	\$110.75	4	2.0	\$55.38
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$43,239.76	215	\$201.12	293	1.4	\$147.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,899.32	129	\$255.03	311	2.4	\$105.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$119,271.22	398	\$299.68	3,571	9.0	\$33.40
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,258.82	6 *	\$6,376.47	4,607	767.8	\$8.30
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,337.88	5	\$1,667.58	1,578	315.6	\$5.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,920.94	3	\$9,973.65	3,029	1,009.7	\$9.88
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$77,313.09	22,005 *	\$3.51	26,563	1.2	\$2.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5.16	1	\$5.16	1	1.0	\$5.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,206.36	35	\$63.04	118	3.4	\$18.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$47,898.35	45	\$1,064.41	1,976	43.9	\$24.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$26,144.21	19	\$1,376.01	1,123	59.1	\$23.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$31.21	1	\$31.21	3	3.0	\$10.40
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,027.80	22,001	\$0.05	23,342	1.1	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,850,093.08	2,576 *	\$1,882.80	100,861	39.2	\$48.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,402,708.91	189	\$12,712.75	36,453	192.9	\$65.91
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$254,262.09	158	\$1,609.25	3,963	25.1	\$64.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$49,211.57	45	\$1,093.59	2,830	62.9	\$17.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$272,086.65	683	\$398.37	31,476	46.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,953.15	45	\$2,332.29	19,053	423.4	\$5.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,766,870.71	1,762	\$1,002.76	7,086	4.0	\$249.35
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,660,709.18	1,081 *	\$6,161.62	39,708	36.7	\$167.74
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$64,523.20	4	\$16,130.80	112	28.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$65,491.20	229	\$285.99	7,580	33.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,530,694.78	904	\$7,224.22	32,016	35.4	\$203.98
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,003,867.59	3,104 *	\$323.41	105,429	34.0	\$9.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$41,555.15	55	\$755.55	2,748	50.0	\$15.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$962,312.44	3,074	\$313.05	102,681	33.4	\$9.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,956,647.28	21,788 *	\$273.39			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$25,016,195.49	22,952 *	\$1,089.94			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 13,135**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,899.33	14 *	\$135.67	323	23.1	\$5.88
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$149,725.84	859 *	\$174.30	12,183	14.2	\$12.29
INPATIENT	\$167.39	1	\$167.39	1	1.0	\$167.39
OUTPATIENT	\$149,558.45	859	\$174.11	12,182	14.2	\$12.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,008.73	21 *	\$48.03	9,963	474.4	\$0.10
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$5,733.16	792 *	\$7.24	4,177	5.3	\$1.37
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$180,708.40	1,784 *	\$101.29	18,336	10.3	\$9.86
PHYSICIAN	\$1,121.39	19	\$59.02	43	2.3	\$26.08
CLINIC	\$148,471.58	1,454	\$102.11	17,081	11.8	\$8.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,045.04	1	\$1,045.04	1	1.0	\$1,045.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,541.74	81	\$43.73	608	7.5	\$5.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$4,012.40	95	\$42.24	149	1.6	\$26.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$18,130.76	276	\$65.69	332	1.2	\$54.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,460.39	62	\$55.81	88	1.4	\$39.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$925.10	20	\$46.26	34	1.7	\$27.21
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	-\$785.28	0 *	\$0.00	-192	0.0	-\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	-\$785.28	0	\$0.00	-192	0.0	-\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$40,873.28	348 *	\$117.45	13,947	40.1	\$2.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$246.37	3	\$82.12	6	2.0	\$41.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,429.98	65	\$83.54	111	1.7	\$48.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,208.07	190	\$74.78	12,262	64.5	\$1.16
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,447.47	89	\$229.75	1,522	17.1	\$13.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$40.70	1	\$40.70	8	8.0	\$5.09
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$285.57	4	\$71.39	18	4.5	\$15.87
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$215.12	5	\$43.02	20	4.0	\$10.76
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,680,883.40	15,028 **	\$178.39			
PART-A	\$10,601.10	26	\$407.73			
PART-B	\$2,670,282.30	15,002	\$178.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	-\$380.88	0 *	\$0.00	-72	0.0	-\$5.29
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	-\$380.88	0	\$0.00	-72	0.0	-\$5.29
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$497.33	7 *	\$71.05	64	9.1	\$7.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$497.33	7	\$71.05	64	9.1	\$7.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$3,060,163.31	2,715 *	\$1,127.13			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 103**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,146.78	4 *	\$536.70	3	0.8	\$715.59
INPATIENT	\$1,791.91	1	\$1,791.91	1	1.0	\$1,791.91
OUTPATIENT	\$354.87	3	\$118.29	2	0.7	\$177.44
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,124.67	58 *	\$157.32	147	2.5	\$62.07
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$419.65	4 *	\$104.91	7	1.8	\$59.95
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$400.12	3	\$133.37	7	2.3	\$57.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$19.53	1	\$19.53	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$172.26	1 *	\$172.26	1	1.0	\$172.26
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$172.26	1	\$172.26	1	1.0	\$172.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,178.41	4 *	\$294.60	5	1.3	\$235.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,178.41	4	\$294.60	5	1.3	\$235.68
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,041.69	36 *	\$56.71	42	1.2	\$48.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,041.69	36	\$56.71	42	1.2	\$48.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$42,813.35	152 *	\$281.67			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$57,896.81	161 *	\$359.61			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 22,896**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$400,297.31	2,232 *	\$179.34	9,182	4.1	\$43.60
INPATIENT	\$63,106.13	27	\$2,337.26	60	2.2	\$1,051.77
OUTPATIENT	\$337,191.18	2,216	\$152.16	9,122	4.1	\$36.96
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,153.83	6 *	\$192.31	25	4.2	\$46.15
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,419,871.54	10,380 *	\$136.79	21,570	2.1	\$65.83
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$187.40	71 *	\$2.64	320	4.5	\$0.59
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$418,920.71	3,096 *	\$135.31	13,322	4.3	\$31.45
PHYSICIAN	\$4,761.14	22	\$216.42	29	1.3	\$164.18
CLINIC	\$94,853.76	611	\$155.24	10,029	16.4	\$9.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$232,968.03	1,991	\$117.01	1,886	1.0	\$123.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$29,932.12	189	\$158.37	604	3.2	\$49.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$335.47	5	\$67.09	6	1.2	\$55.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,901.38	77	\$154.56	97	1.3	\$122.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$238.30	6	\$39.72	6	1.0	\$39.72
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,073.51	341	\$126.32	647	1.9	\$66.57
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$857.00	6	\$142.83	18	3.0	\$47.61
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$35,892.39	28 *	\$1,281.87	8,557	305.6	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,892.39	27	\$1,329.35	8,557	316.9	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$14,509.40	42,143 *	\$0.34	60,688	1.4	\$0.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$640.20	10	\$64.02	25	2.5	\$25.61
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$395.34	5	\$79.07	8	1.6	\$49.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,470.03	23	\$455.22	632	27.5	\$16.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,896.96	42,142	\$0.07	60,018	1.4	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$106.87	3	\$35.62	5	1.7	\$21.37
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$233,369.00	373 *	\$625.65	6,621	17.8	\$35.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,787.95	23	\$338.61	210	9.1	\$37.09
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$63,313.05	143	\$442.75	5,446	38.1	\$11.63
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,704.67	9	\$300.52	312	34.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$159,563.33	204	\$782.17	653	3.2	\$244.35
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,019.52	5 *	\$203.90	118	23.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,019.52	5	\$203.90	118	23.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,159.39	26 *	\$159.98	35	1.3	\$118.84
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,159.39	26	\$159.98	35	1.3	\$118.84
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$19,638,874.69	42,095 *	\$466.54			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$22,168,255.18</b>	<b>42,975 *</b>	<b>\$515.84</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 408,645**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,813,620.21	8,508 *	\$565.78	28,600	3.4	\$168.31
INPATIENT	\$3,666,805.61	367	\$9,991.30	4,737	12.9	\$774.08
OUTPATIENT	\$1,146,814.60	8,241	\$139.16	23,863	2.9	\$48.06
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$14,470.12	75 *	\$192.93	347	4.6	\$41.70
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$17,210,509.15	71,484 *	\$240.76	134,955	1.9	\$127.53
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$89.66	27 *	\$3.32	139	5.2	\$0.65
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,186,975.14	8,515 *	\$139.40	23,856	2.8	\$49.76
PHYSICIAN	\$3,868.00	35	\$110.51	54	1.5	\$71.63
CLINIC	\$636,565.01	1,858	\$342.61	12,356	6.7	\$51.52
FAMILY PLANNING	\$307,959.61	4,816	\$63.95	4,669	1.0	\$65.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$84,789.94	984	\$86.17	4,784	4.9	\$17.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$605.52	6	\$100.92	11	1.8	\$55.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$56,432.34	323	\$174.71	412	1.3	\$136.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$93,187.96	817	\$114.06	1,454	1.8	\$64.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,566.76	33	\$108.08	116	3.5	\$30.75
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$21,851.61	16 *	\$1,365.73	4,059	253.7	\$5.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,078.57	8	\$259.82	47	5.9	\$44.22
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,537.20	1	\$1,537.20	631	631.0	\$2.44
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$11,921.64	6	\$1,986.94	2,726	454.3	\$4.37
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,314.20	1	\$6,314.20	655	655.0	\$9.64
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$221,991.71	423,679 *	\$0.52	510,535	1.2	\$0.43
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$328.80	11	\$29.89	24	2.2	\$13.70
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,671.08	49	\$54.51	124	2.5	\$21.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$116,972.08	115	\$1,017.15	2,496	21.7	\$46.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$61,146.66	58	\$1,054.25	2,100	36.2	\$29.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$206.00	1	\$206.00	20	20.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$15,364.20	4	\$3,841.05	97	24.3	\$158.39
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,168.43	423,661	\$0.06	505,668	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$134.46	3	\$44.82	6	2.0	\$22.41
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$6,148,391.99	6,907 *	\$890.17	172,410	25.0	\$35.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$249,685.15	126	\$1,981.63	13,253	105.2	\$18.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$632,498.21	488	\$1,296.10	12,306	25.2	\$51.40
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$150,046.09	143	\$1,049.27	9,360	65.5	\$16.03
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$486,524.09	1,843	\$263.98	56,240	30.5	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$325,762.88	146	\$2,231.25	64,296	440.4	\$5.07
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,303,875.57	4,516	\$953.03	16,955	3.8	\$253.84
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$134,950.94	467 *	\$288.97	11,034	23.6	\$12.23
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$10,945.90	2	\$5,472.95	19	9.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$94,737.60	463	\$204.62	10,965	23.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,267.44	2	\$14,633.72	50	25.0	\$585.35
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,194,418.40	7,469 *	\$293.80	325,494	43.6	\$6.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$499,531.75	476	\$1,049.44	40,572	85.2	\$12.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,694,886.65	7,214	\$234.94	284,922	39.5	\$5.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$116,071,204.80	419,846 *	\$276.46			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$148,018,473.73	428,836 *	\$345.16			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 198**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$40,493.11	135 *	\$299.95	826	6.1	\$49.02
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$40,493.11	135	\$299.95	826	6.1	\$49.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$174.83	1 *	\$174.83	5	5.0	\$34.97
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$4,050.74	76 *	\$53.30	140	1.8	\$28.93
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$105,390.30	345 *	\$305.48	1,461	4.2	\$72.14
PHYSICIAN	\$169.59	4	\$42.40	6	1.5	\$28.26
CLINIC	\$11,659.49	135	\$86.37	228	1.7	\$51.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$217.36	1	\$217.36	11	11.0	\$19.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$25,663.91	126	\$203.68	752	6.0	\$34.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,067.15	30	\$202.24	37	1.2	\$163.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,013.45	49	\$102.32	51	1.0	\$98.30
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$56,599.35	141	\$401.41	376	2.7	\$150.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$167.57	451 *	\$0.37	1,232	2.7	\$0.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$167.57	451	\$0.37	1,232	2.7	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,558.80	14 *	\$182.77	22	1.6	\$116.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,558.80	14	\$182.77	22	1.6	\$116.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$152,835.35	650 *	\$235.13			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 323**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$25,864.52	46 *	\$562.27	224	4.9	\$115.47
INPATIENT	\$7,783.40	1	\$7,783.40	4	4.0	\$1,945.85
OUTPATIENT	\$18,081.12	46	\$393.07	220	4.8	\$82.19
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$133.05	3 *	\$44.35	5	1.7	\$26.61
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$87,996.73	224 *	\$392.84	893	4.0	\$98.54
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,948.97	46 *	\$107.59	106	2.3	\$46.69
PHYSICIAN	\$233.69	3	\$77.90	4	1.3	\$58.42
CLINIC	\$3,651.36	35	\$104.32	86	2.5	\$42.46
FAMILY PLANNING	\$120.16	3	\$40.05	3	1.0	\$40.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$441.90	3	\$147.30	7	2.3	\$63.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$422.57	5	\$84.51	5	1.0	\$84.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79.29	1	\$79.29	1	1.0	\$79.29
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$57,007.81	324 *	\$175.95	855	2.6	\$66.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$85.53	3	\$28.51	5	1.7	\$17.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$49,256.38	28	\$1,759.16	121	4.3	\$407.08
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,038.70	2	\$1,019.35	69	34.5	\$29.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$123.60	1	\$123.60	12	12.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,503.60	324	\$16.99	648	2.0	\$8.49
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$367,702.28	272 *	\$1,351.85	59,856	220.1	\$6.14
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$297,271.00	220	\$1,351.23	50,809	231.0	\$5.85
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$57,326.40	172	\$333.29	6,635	38.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,939.76	12	\$994.98	2,407	200.6	\$4.96
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,165.12	2	\$582.56	5	2.5	\$233.02
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$30,274.56	102 *	\$296.81	3,504	34.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30,274.56	102	\$296.81	3,504	34.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$619,239.39	237 *	\$2,612.82	108,031	455.8	\$5.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,601.00	9	\$955.67	1,043	115.9	\$8.25
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$610,638.39	234	\$2,609.57	106,988	457.2	\$5.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,193,167.31</b>	<b>345 *</b>	<b>\$3,458.46</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 29,139**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$145,793.24	429 *	\$339.84	1,620	3.8	\$90.00
INPATIENT	\$78,420.00	2	\$39,210.00	35	17.5	\$2,240.57
OUTPATIENT	\$67,373.24	427	\$157.78	1,585	3.7	\$42.51
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,322.59	6 *	\$220.43	33	5.5	\$40.08
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,893,415.31	6,432 *	\$294.37	12,046	1.9	\$157.18
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$45,326.07	635 *	\$71.38	1,550	2.4	\$29.24
PHYSICIAN	\$386.13	6	\$64.36	9	1.5	\$42.90
CLINIC	\$5,321.20	104	\$51.17	959	9.2	\$5.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$31,676.18	485	\$65.31	469	1.0	\$67.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$419.25	12	\$34.94	18	1.5	\$23.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,031.96	9	\$225.77	15	1.7	\$135.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,352.25	38	\$140.85	77	2.0	\$69.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$139.10	2	\$69.55	3	1.5	\$46.37
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$9,740.76	585 *	\$16.65	855	1.5	\$11.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$97.89	1	\$97.89	5	5.0	\$19.58
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,604.05	7	\$1,372.01	186	26.6	\$51.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$38.82	576	\$0.07	664	1.1	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$560,909.08	531 *	\$1,056.33	12,941	24.4	\$43.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$17,046.11	9	\$1,894.01	685	76.1	\$24.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,976.45	28	\$784.87	552	19.7	\$39.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,690.37	6	\$448.40	104	17.3	\$25.87
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,232.55	180	\$212.40	4,413	24.5	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$31,716.17	11	\$2,883.29	5,442	494.7	\$5.83
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$449,247.43	324	\$1,386.57	1,745	5.4	\$257.45
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,113.60	67 *	\$240.50	1,865	27.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,113.60	67	\$240.50	1,865	27.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$244,884.19	526 *	\$465.56	30,169	57.4	\$8.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$139,331.94	48	\$2,902.75	12,683	264.2	\$10.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$105,552.25	490	\$215.41	17,486	35.7	\$6.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$8,396,895.21	32,698 *	\$256.80			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,314,400.05</b>	<b>32,835 *</b>	<b>\$344.58</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 1,776**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$453,003.50	477 *	\$949.69	3,874	8.1	\$116.93
INPATIENT	\$99,152.94	22	\$4,506.95	139	6.3	\$713.33
OUTPATIENT	\$353,850.56	470	\$752.87	3,735	8.0	\$94.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,354.86	16 *	\$84.68	45	2.8	\$30.11
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$438,488.07	498 *	\$880.50	3,784	7.6	\$115.88
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,409.88	335 *	\$7.19	1,947	5.8	\$1.24
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$196,514.78	786 *	\$250.02	7,928	10.1	\$24.79
PHYSICIAN	\$767.20	13	\$59.02	29	2.2	\$26.46
CLINIC	\$130,043.31	631	\$206.09	7,122	11.3	\$18.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$300.49	9	\$33.39	11	1.2	\$27.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,139.78	80	\$164.25	199	2.5	\$66.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$194.65	1	\$194.65	5	5.0	\$38.93
PODIATRY	\$1,032.05	18	\$57.34	27	1.5	\$38.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,036.67	113	\$141.92	148	1.3	\$108.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,564.98	105	\$310.14	301	2.9	\$108.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,435.65	35	\$69.59	86	2.5	\$28.32
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$135,596.13	106 *	\$1,279.21	32,090	302.7	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,112.86	2	\$556.43	14	7.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$341.60	1	\$341.60	140	140.0	\$2.44
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$983.92	1	\$983.92	196	196.0	\$5.02
PERSONAL CARE	\$123,009.15	103	\$1,194.26	29,057	282.1	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$10,148.60	12	\$845.72	2,683	223.6	\$3.78
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$89,862.58	2,451 *	\$36.66	20,177	8.2	\$4.45
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$74.72	2	\$37.36	3	1.5	\$24.91
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,876.46	40	\$71.91	93	2.3	\$30.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,577.04	122	\$152.27	13,962	114.4	\$1.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,858.59	32	\$620.58	859	26.8	\$23.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$4,852.12	1	\$4,852.12	31	31.0	\$156.52
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$43,575.46	2,441	\$17.85	5,225	2.1	\$8.34
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$48.19	3	\$16.06	4	1.3	\$12.05
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,759,232.30	535 *	\$3,288.28	71,566	133.8	\$24.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,365,778.81	224	\$6,097.23	41,207	184.0	\$33.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$37,662.18	21	\$1,793.44	485	23.1	\$77.65
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$328.62	2	\$164.31	18	9.0	\$18.26
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$112,864.32	312	\$361.74	13,063	41.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$109,924.99	63	\$1,744.84	16,262	258.1	\$6.76
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$132,673.38	145	\$914.99	531	3.7	\$249.86
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$18,455.04	66 *	\$279.62	2,136	32.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,455.04	66	\$279.62	2,136	32.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$778.07	4 *	\$194.52	14	3.5	\$55.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$778.07	4	\$194.52	14	3.5	\$55.58
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$3,095,695.21	2,519 *	\$1,228.94			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 379**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$68,179.11	102 *	\$668.42	561	5.5	\$121.53
INPATIENT	\$10,908.03	3	\$3,636.01	9	3.0	\$1,212.00
OUTPATIENT	\$57,271.08	101	\$567.04	552	5.5	\$103.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,450.80	10 *	\$145.08	32	3.2	\$45.34
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$69,123.53	130 *	\$531.72	647	5.0	\$106.84
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$214.46	65 *	\$3.30	369	5.7	\$0.58
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$45,174.34	167 *	\$270.51	2,075	12.4	\$21.77
PHYSICIAN	\$270.27	3	\$90.09	4	1.3	\$67.57
CLINIC	\$34,637.98	133	\$260.44	1,868	14.1	\$18.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$130.88	3	\$43.63	3	1.0	\$43.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$702.12	11	\$63.83	62	5.6	\$11.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$22.74	1	\$22.74	1	1.0	\$22.74
PODIATRY	\$763.67	14	\$54.55	23	1.6	\$33.20
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,986.76	24	\$124.45	31	1.3	\$96.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,336.01	23	\$232.00	69	3.0	\$77.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$323.91	6	\$53.99	14	2.3	\$23.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$27,362.31	31 *	\$882.66	6,132	197.8	\$4.46
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$27,123.84	30	\$904.13	6,129	204.3	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,015.46	48 *	\$146.16	3,345	69.7	\$2.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$906.40	11	\$82.40	28	2.6	\$32.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,168.57	31	\$134.47	3,192	103.0	\$1.31
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,910.49	6	\$318.42	123	20.5	\$15.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	2	2.0	\$15.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$634,623.60	163 *	\$3,893.40	23,954	147.0	\$26.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$503,691.57	85	\$5,925.78	12,150	142.9	\$41.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,324.40	7	\$760.63	270	38.6	\$19.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,465.64	3	\$2,155.21	370	123.3	\$17.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46,509.12	101	\$460.49	5,383	53.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$30,775.93	10	\$3,077.59	5,612	561.2	\$5.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$41,856.94	31	\$1,350.22	169	5.5	\$247.67
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$7,058.88	26 *	\$271.50	817	31.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,058.88	26	\$271.50	817	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$33.60	1 *	\$33.60	1	1.0	\$33.60
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$33.60	1	\$33.60	1	1.0	\$33.60
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$860,236.09	317 *	\$2,713.68			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 2,314**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$930,733.89	705 *	\$1,320.19	9,483	13.5	\$98.15
INPATIENT	\$212,447.56	29	\$7,325.78	305	10.5	\$696.55
OUTPATIENT	\$718,286.33	701	\$1,024.66	9,178	13.1	\$78.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$982.91	13 *	\$75.61	27	2.1	\$36.40
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,103,252.79	1,058 *	\$1,042.77	5,552	5.3	\$198.71
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$316.37	87 *	\$3.64	519	6.0	\$0.61
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$352,185.44	1,009 *	\$349.04	11,011	10.9	\$31.98
PHYSICIAN	\$729.52	8	\$91.19	18	2.3	\$40.53
CLINIC	\$234,160.62	849	\$275.81	9,675	11.4	\$24.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$183.86	5	\$36.77	7	1.4	\$26.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$52,525.94	183	\$287.03	713	3.9	\$73.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,195.35	15	\$79.69	23	1.5	\$51.97
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,927.44	100	\$149.27	116	1.2	\$128.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$46,724.66	154	\$303.41	421	2.7	\$110.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,738.05	11	\$158.00	38	3.5	\$45.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$199,942.46	156 *	\$1,281.68	47,851	306.7	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,969.03	3	\$656.34	65	21.7	\$30.29
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,811.20	1	\$2,811.20	560	560.0	\$5.02
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,438.79	8	\$679.85	1,007	125.9	\$5.40
PERSONAL CARE	\$189,275.70	149	\$1,270.31	46,097	309.4	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$447.74	1	\$447.74	122	122.0	\$3.67
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$46,171.03	2,317 *	\$19.93	7,693	3.3	\$6.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.20	2	\$20.60	2	1.0	\$20.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,335.54	44	\$75.81	125	2.8	\$26.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,757.75	78	\$189.20	2,594	33.3	\$5.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,871.82	30	\$162.39	153	5.1	\$31.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$21,162.69	6	\$3,527.12	117	19.5	\$180.88
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,808.18	2,315	\$0.78	4,690	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$193.85	3	\$64.62	12	4.0	\$16.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$28,968.95	44 *	\$658.39	189	4.3	\$153.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,346.32	5	\$269.26	40	8.0	\$33.66
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,142.85	4	\$285.71	44	11.0	\$25.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$26,479.78	36	\$735.55	105	2.9	\$252.19
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,594.13	17 *	\$329.07	77	4.5	\$72.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,594.13	17	\$329.07	77	4.5	\$72.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,668,147.97	2,365 *	\$1,128.18			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 329**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$162,989.12	41 *	\$3,975.34	425	10.4	\$383.50
INPATIENT	\$138,891.76	9	\$15,432.42	129	14.3	\$1,076.68
OUTPATIENT	\$24,097.36	35	\$688.50	296	8.5	\$81.41
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,104.45	4 *	\$276.11	35	8.8	\$31.56
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,403.32	45 *	\$208.96	89	2.0	\$105.66
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$83,843.14	105 *	\$798.51	1,431	13.6	\$58.59
PHYSICIAN	\$23.21	1	\$23.21	1	1.0	\$23.21
CLINIC	\$34,364.16	40	\$859.10	700	17.5	\$49.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.25	1	\$17.25	1	1.0	\$17.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$415.47	12	\$34.62	39	3.3	\$10.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$187.82	1	\$187.82	2	2.0	\$93.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,355.60	6	\$225.93	7	1.2	\$193.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$47,160.06	52	\$906.92	656	12.6	\$71.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$319.57	3	\$106.52	25	8.3	\$12.78
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,556.19	321 *	\$17.31	1,258	3.9	\$4.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$143.54	2	\$71.77	4	2.0	\$35.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,126.09	7	\$732.30	211	30.1	\$24.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$286.56	319	\$0.90	1,043	3.3	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,360.09	18 *	\$408.89	246	13.7	\$29.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,205.56	1	\$1,205.56	120	120.0	\$10.05
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$915.84	2	\$457.92	106	53.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,238.69	15	\$349.25	20	1.3	\$261.93
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$19,421.31	97 *	\$200.22	221	2.3	\$87.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$3,802.10	25	\$152.08	20	0.8	\$190.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,619.21	81	\$192.83	201	2.5	\$77.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$289,677.62	389 *	\$744.67			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 2,911**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$267,501.13	247 *	\$1,083.00	1,720	7.0	\$155.52
INPATIENT	\$141,519.79	17	\$8,324.69	157	9.2	\$901.40
OUTPATIENT	\$125,981.34	242	\$520.58	1,563	6.5	\$80.60
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,794.82	11 *	\$163.17	44	4.0	\$40.79
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$341,017.86	543 *	\$628.03	1,716	3.2	\$198.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$34.42	20 *	\$1.72	110	5.5	\$0.31
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$88,214.46	407 *	\$216.74	4,182	10.3	\$21.09
PHYSICIAN	\$392.61	2	\$196.31	5	2.5	\$78.52
CLINIC	\$42,986.49	259	\$165.97	3,609	13.9	\$11.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,523.48	59	\$76.67	54	0.9	\$83.77
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,610.85	58	\$96.74	185	3.2	\$30.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$234.19	3	\$78.06	3	1.0	\$78.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,277.97	47	\$176.13	62	1.3	\$133.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,379.77	74	\$302.43	195	2.6	\$114.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,809.10	27	\$141.08	69	2.6	\$55.20
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,929.29	3 *	\$976.43	725	241.7	\$4.04
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,929.29	3	\$976.43	725	241.7	\$4.04
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24,580.29	1,593 *	\$15.43	2,878	1.8	\$8.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,542.79	16	\$96.42	55	3.4	\$28.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,721.28	11	\$974.66	224	20.4	\$47.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,738.38	27	\$434.75	355	13.2	\$33.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$477.84	1,554	\$0.31	2,242	1.4	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	2	2.0	\$50.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,701,473.90	240 *	\$7,089.47	41,929	174.7	\$40.58
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,503,420.04	122	\$12,323.12	32,783	268.7	\$45.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,190.33	10	\$1,919.03	616	61.6	\$31.15
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,627.62	11	\$693.42	450	40.9	\$16.95
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$54,207.36	116	\$467.30	6,274	54.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,995.04	6	\$1,165.84	1,376	229.3	\$5.08
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$110,033.51	100	\$1,100.34	430	4.3	\$255.89
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$9,564.48	21 *	\$455.45	1,107	52.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,564.48	21	\$455.45	1,107	52.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,370.55	27 *	\$310.02	2,214	82.0	\$3.78
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,370.55	27	\$310.02	2,214	82.0	\$3.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$304,910.70	1,079 *	\$282.59			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,750,391.90</b>	<b>1,974 *</b>	<b>\$1,393.31</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 4,414**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$58,591.51	240 *	\$244.13	1,174	4.9	\$49.91
INPATIENT	\$13,967.47	6	\$2,327.91	21	3.5	\$665.12
OUTPATIENT	\$44,624.04	237	\$188.29	1,153	4.9	\$38.70
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$106,952.98	736 *	\$145.32	1,473	2.0	\$72.61
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$4.11	1 *	\$4.11	7	7.0	\$0.59
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$67,021.96	347 *	\$193.15	2,599	7.5	\$25.79
PHYSICIAN	\$787.94	5	\$157.59	6	1.2	\$131.32
CLINIC	\$17,739.95	84	\$211.19	2,016	24.0	\$8.80
FAMILY PLANNING	\$20,767.09	89	\$233.34	91	1.0	\$228.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,495.84	48	\$93.66	228	4.8	\$19.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$500.60	4	\$125.15	5	1.3	\$100.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$174.57	1	\$174.57	1	1.0	\$174.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,555.97	145	\$155.56	252	1.7	\$89.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$297.50	2,316 *	\$0.13	3,634	1.6	\$0.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$276.75	2,315	\$0.12	3,633	1.6	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.75	1	\$20.75	1	1.0	\$20.75
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,080.52	2 *	\$540.26	5	2.5	\$216.10
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.64	1	\$8.64	1	1.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,071.88	1	\$1,071.88	4	4.0	\$267.97
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,453.46	32 *	\$170.42	148	4.6	\$36.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$441.18	3	\$147.06	4	1.3	\$110.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,012.28	30	\$167.08	144	4.8	\$34.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,225,707.73	4,393 *	\$279.01			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,465,109.77	4,619 *	\$317.19			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 21  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT EXPANSION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 169,785**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$139,649.30	17 *	\$8,214.66	96	5.7	\$1,454.68
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$15,672,963.59	8,385 *	\$1,869.17	96,417	11.5	\$162.55
INPATIENT	\$9,127,967.45	1,098	\$8,313.27	15,672	14.3	\$582.44
OUTPATIENT	\$6,544,996.14	7,969	\$821.31	80,745	10.1	\$81.06
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,878.95	32 *	\$214.97	101	3.2	\$68.11
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,798,086.14	23,015 *	\$382.28	84,610	3.7	\$103.98
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$435.78	122 *	\$3.57	602	4.9	\$0.72
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,626,605.76	8,671 *	\$418.25	118,135	13.6	\$30.70
PHYSICIAN	\$8,670.05	23	\$376.96	45	2.0	\$192.67
CLINIC	\$2,804,214.74	5,089	\$551.03	107,261	21.1	\$26.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$123,183.39	1,375	\$89.59	1,602	1.2	\$76.89
X-RAY AND LAB	\$64,577.58	605	\$106.74	2,111	3.5	\$30.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$6,394.89	46	\$139.02	93	2.0	\$68.76
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$107,434.44	449	\$239.27	725	1.6	\$148.19
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$506,163.61	1,866	\$271.26	6,189	3.3	\$81.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,958.50	37	\$161.04	108	2.9	\$55.17
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$202,553.06	195 *	\$1,038.73	49,978	256.3	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,259.40	6	\$543.23	115	19.2	\$28.34
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$199,293.66	189	\$1,054.46	49,863	263.8	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$645,779.27	79,823 *	\$8.09	211,037	2.6	\$3.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	1	1.0	\$20.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,543.89	44	\$80.54	109	2.5	\$32.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$30,863.53	49	\$629.87	871	17.8	\$35.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$564,876.52	692	\$816.30	16,541	23.9	\$34.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$46.03	1	\$46.03	11	11.0	\$4.18
HOSPICE	\$3,685.64	4	\$921.41	15	3.8	\$245.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$42,601.54	79,749	\$0.53	193,483	2.4	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$141.52	1	\$141.52	6	6.0	\$23.59
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,933,444.74	2,340 *	\$1,253.61	54,648	23.3	\$53.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$86,309.51	117	\$737.69	2,535	21.7	\$34.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$551,742.25	803	\$687.10	41,966	52.3	\$13.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,210.24	33	\$279.10	1,066	32.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,286,182.74	1,446	\$1,581.04	9,081	6.3	\$251.75
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,572.48	12 *	\$131.04	182	15.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,572.48	12	\$131.04	182	15.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$125,633.64	294 *	\$427.33	626	2.1	\$200.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$125,633.64	294	\$427.33	626	2.1	\$200.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$41,989,495.43	80,467 *	\$521.82			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$74,143,098.14	83,921 *	\$883.49			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**APRIL 2022**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 04/30/22: 12,522**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$7,137.13	56 *	\$127.45	126	2.3	\$56.64
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$7,137.13	56	\$127.45	126	2.3	\$56.64
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$4,449.12	215 *	\$20.69	256	1.2	\$17.38
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$7.51	6 *	\$1.25	10	1.7	\$0.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$46,849.45	452 *	\$103.65	786	1.7	\$59.60
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,599.06	26	\$61.50	23	0.9	\$69.52
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,536.31	323	\$88.35	371	1.1	\$76.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,398.67	87	\$154.01	348	4.0	\$38.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$874.00	3	\$291.33	3	1.0	\$291.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,441.41	32	\$76.29	41	1.3	\$59.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$58,443.21</b>	<b>682 *</b>	<b>\$85.69</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.